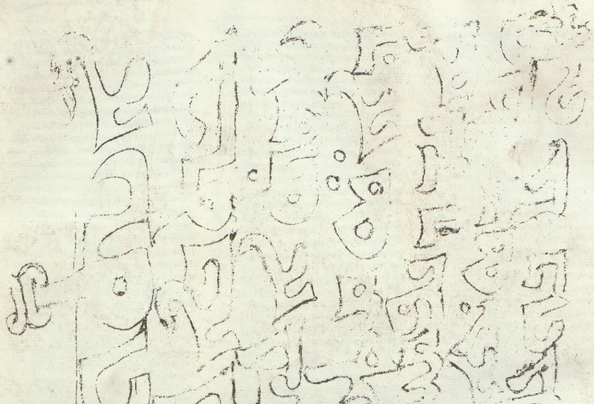


[illegible]

15. Gen. 1

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

Cap. 2

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

2

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

Cap. 3

[illegible]

2. r.
Gen.
IV

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

V, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

3 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Gen.
V

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

C. vi. 2

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21 22

C. vij

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

Genesis

3 r.

Gen.

IX

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 Cap. ix 2 3 4 5 6

5 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 Cap. 8 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

y cn 274

3 v.

Gen.

IX

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

Cap. X

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

Cap. xi

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

6

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

Cap. xii

XIII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

4 r.
Gen.
XIV

[illegible]

Cap. XIV

[illegible]

Cap. XIII

[illegible]

Genesis cap.

16

Cap. xvij

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

17 18 19 20 21

Cap. xvj

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

22 23 24

Cap. xv

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

Genesis

5 r.
Gen.
XVIII

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. XIX

Cap. XX

[illegible]

6 r.
Gen.
XXII

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

Cap. XXIII

2 3 4 5

11

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

6v.
Gen.
XXII

XXIII, 1

XXIV, 1

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

18 19 20

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

7r.
Gen.
XXIV

[illegible]

66 67 2 6 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

48 49 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47

Gen. XXI

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

2 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

18 19 20 21 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Gen. XXVII

Cap. xxvii

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

45 [illegible]

46 [illegible]

Cap. xxviii

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

Cap. xxix

2

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

[illegible]

Cap. xxx.

2 3

[illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

Cap. XXXI

XXXI, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 4-27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible]

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

Genesis

J v. Gen. XXXI

18

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 3[illegible] 35

36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

53 54 XXXII. 1 C. 32 3 4 5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13

10 r.

Gen.

XXXIII

[illegible]

XXXIV

[illegible]

19 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

[illegible]

28 29 30 Cap. xxxiii

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Cap. XXXV

2 3 4 5 6

Genesis

21

[illegible] 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Cap. XXXVIII

XXXVIII,1 [illegible] 2 3

[illegible] 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible] 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43

Cap. XXXVIII

[illegible]

Cap. 39

Cap. 40

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 C. 42. 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47

Cap. 43

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

Cap. 43
2

Cap. 41

13. v.
Gen.
XLIII
Cap. 41
XLIV

28 29 30 31 32 33 34

Cap. 47.

XLVII 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

Cap. 46

2 3 4 5 6

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 C. 48. 2 3

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

29

[illegible]

Cap. 50

32 33 L,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 C. 49 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

Liber Exodi

15 v. Gen. L

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

8 10 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 C. 2m 2 3

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

Ex.

Cap. 1m Exodi

2 3 4 5 6 7

Cap 4.

21 22 IV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

31 19 20 21 22 23 23 24 25 Cap 3. 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible] (Syriac manuscript text, column 1: vv. 15–23; Cap. VI, VI,1–8)

[illegible] (Syriac manuscript text, column 2: vv. 31; Cap. V, 1–14)

[illegible] (Syriac manuscript text, column 3: IV, 13–30)

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 VIII, 1 2 3

Cap. 8.

[illegible]

28 29 30 C. 7. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Exodus

Cap. X

18 r.
Ex.
X

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 (Cap. XIIII) XIV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible] 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible] 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 (XII)

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 [illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 [illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 [illegible]

20 r.

Ex.

XVI

39

22 23 24 25 26 27

XVI, 1 2 3 4

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

33 34 35 36 Cap. XVII 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 Cap. xviii 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible]

Cap. XX

[illegible]

Cap.

[illegible]

12 13 14, 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

Cap. 21 2 3

[Syriac text – illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18 19 20 21 22 23

[Syriac text – illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 XXII 1 2

[Syriac text – illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17, 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

XXIII 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

XXIV, 1 cap. 24

2 3

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 13 14

[illegible]

15 16 17 18

Cap. 25

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

45

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

cap. 26

XXVI 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

XXVI

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

[illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

[illegible]

36 37

XXVII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

[illegible — Syriac manuscript text in three columns; verse numbers in margins: 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27 (column 1); 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 (column 2); 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, XXVIII, 1 (column 3)]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

XXIX, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

Verse numbers in margins: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; XXX,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23

Cp. 31 [931]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

XXXI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 (37) 2

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

Cap. 34

[illegible]

14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

Cap. 34

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

Cap. 36

XXXVI, 1

2
3
4

11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

31
32
33
34

C. 35

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

C. 32 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

XXXVIII

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

27 28 29 XXVIII 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

XXXVIII

[illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

27 28 29 30 31

XXXIX, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Cap. Ist

[illegible]

28 · I,1 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13

[illegible]

19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32 · 33 · 34 · 35 · 36 · 37

[illegible]

41 · 42 · 43 · Cap. 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18

Cap. 2.

Cap. 3.

Cap. 4.
IV, 1

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Cap. 7. VII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 Cap. 6. 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 VI, 1 2

[illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

Lev. X

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

Cap. 9
IX, 1

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

C. X.

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1: verses 9–25)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2: verses 6–8; Cap. 13, verses 2–8)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3: Lev. XI, verses 39–47; Cap. XII, verses 3–5)

Cap. XII

[Syriac text, Leviticus XIII, 20–37 (right column), 38–50 (middle column), 51–59 and XIV, 1–3 (left column)]

Cap. 14

XIV, 1

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43

[illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

XVI

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

XVII

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

[Syriac text in three columns, handwritten; Leviticus XVIII (Cap. 18), verses 1–30, continuing into Cap. 19, verses 1–16]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Cap. 19

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

XVIII Cap. 18 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

7°

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

XX

1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 22.
XXII

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

Cap. 23

3

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

XXV

Cap. 25

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

Cap. 26.

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible]

XXVI. 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, right column: verses 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46; Cap. [XXVII] 1–2, 3, 4, 5)

[illegible] (Syriac text, middle column: verses 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17)

[illegible] (Syriac text, left column: verses 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33)

36 · 37 · 38 · 39 · 40 · 41 · 42 · 43 · 44 · 45 · 46 · 47 · 48 · 49 · 50 · 51 · 52

21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32 · 33 · 34 · 35

34

Num.

I, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20

1

53

54

II, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

III, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

31 r.
Num.
III

ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ. ܒܝܘܡܐ
ܕܩܛܠܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ. ܩܕܫܬ
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܥܝܪܐ
ܠܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
14 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܣܝܢܝ ܘܐܡܪ
15 ܠܗ. ܡܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
16 ܘܠܥܠ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ
17 ܕܐܬܦܩܕ: ܘܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝ
ܠܘܝ ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ. ܓܪܫܘܢ
18 ܘܩܗܬ ܘܡܪܪܝ. ܘܗܠܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ. ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܥܝ.
19 ܘܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ.
ܥܡܪܡ ܘܝܨܗܪ. ܘܚܒܪܘܢ
20 ܘܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ. ܘܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ: ܡܚܠܝ ܘܡܘܫܝ.
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܘܝ
21 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܠܓܪܫܘܢ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ. ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܫܡܥܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
22 ܕܓܪܫܘܢ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
23 ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܫܪܒܬܐ

ܕܓܪܫܘܢ: ܒܣܬܪ ܡܫܟܢܐ
ܢܫܪܘܢ. ܥܪܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ.
24 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ
ܕܓܪܫܘܢ. ܐܠܝܣܦ ܒܪ
25 ܠܐܝܠ. ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ
ܡܫܟܢܐ. ܡܛܠܠ ܦܪܣܐ
ܘܦܪܣܗ. ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
26 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܥܙܩܬܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ. ܘܦܪܣܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ.
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܕܪ.
ܘܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ
27 ܦܘܠܚܢܗ: ܘܠܩܗܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܥܡܪܡ. ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܨܗܪ:
ܘܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ: ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
28 ܕܩܗܬ. ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ
ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ
ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ.
29 ܢܫܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܣܛܪܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ.
30 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ.
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܩܗܬ. ܐܠܝܨܦܢ
31 ܒܪ ܥܘܙܝܐܝܠ. ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ:
ܩܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܪܬܐ
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ. ܘܡܐܢܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܦܪܣܐ
ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.
32 ܘܪܫܐ ܕܪܫܐ ܕܠܘܝ.

ܐܠܥܙܪ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ
ܟܗܢܐ. ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܝ
33 ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܠܡܪܪܝ
ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝ ܘܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܡܘܫܝ. ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ
34 ܕܡܪܪܝ. ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠ ܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
35 ܘܡܐܬܝܢ. ܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܪܝ.
ܨܘܪܝܐܝܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܚܝܠ.
ܥܠ ܣܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܢܫܪܘܢ. ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ.
36 ܘܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܪܪܝ. ܕܦܣܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܘܡܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ
ܘܣܡܟܘܗܝ. ܘܟܠ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ
37 ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܘܥܡܘܕܝ
ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪ.
ܘܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܟܝܬܗܘܢ
38 ܘܐܛܘܢܝܗܘܢ. ܘܕܫܪܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܕܢܛܪܝܢ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܥܠ
ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܢܬܩܛܠ.
39 ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ. ܟܠ ܕܟܪܐ
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ ܘܠܥܠ

ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܀ ܀
40 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܗ. ܡܢܝ ܟܠ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠ ܘܣܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ
41 ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܬܩܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܝ ܠܠܘܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ. ܚܠܦ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ
42 ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
43 ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܕܟܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ
ܫܡܗܐ. ܡܢ ܒܪ ܝܪܚܐ
ܘܠܥܠ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ. ܥܣܪܝܢ
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
44 ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܀ ܘܡܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
45 ܠܗ. ܩܪܒ ܠܠܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ
ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܚܠܦ
ܒܥܝܪܗܘܢ. ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܘܝܐ.
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ.
46 ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ
ܘܬܠܬܐ. ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܘܝܐ
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
47 ܬܣܒ ܚܡܫܐ ܚܡܫܐ
ܙܘܙܝܢ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ

ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܬܣܒ. ܥܣܪܝܢ ܡܥܝܢ
(48) ܠܡܬܩܠܐ. ܘܬܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ.
(49) ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ. ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ
ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܘܝܐ.
(50) ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܢܣܒ ܟܣܦܐ ܐܠܦ
ܘܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
ܡܬܩܠܝܢ ܒܡܬܩܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
(51) ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
(IV,1) ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܥܡ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
(2) ܣܒܘ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܩܗܬ. ܡܢ ܓܘ ܒܢܝ ܠܘܝ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ.
(3) ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ
(4) ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܗܢܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ
ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܩܘܕܫ
(5) ܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܢܥܘܠ ܐܗܪܘܢ
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ. ܟܕ ܢܫܩܠ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܦܝ
ܦܪܣܐ ܕܦܪܣܐ. ܘܢܟܣܘܢ

ܒܗ. ܠܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܣܗܕܘܬܐ.
(6) ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܬܟܣܝܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܩܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ
ܢܚܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ
ܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܘܢܫܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ.
(7) ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܢܦܪܣܘܢ
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ. ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
ܒܗ ܩܥܪܬܐ ܘܟܦܐ.
ܘܡܢܩܝܬܐ ܘܟܣܐ ܕܢܣܟܐ.
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ
(8) ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܙܚܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܘܢܝܗܝ
ܒܬܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܩܘܢܐ.
(9) ܘܢܫܝܡܘܢ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ. ܘܢܟܣܘܢ
ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ. ܘܫܪܓܝܗ
ܘܡܠܩܛܝܗ: ܘܡܚܬܝܬܗ
ܘܡܐܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
(10) ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢܝܗ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܐܢܝܗ: ܒܬܟܣܝܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܩܘܢܐ ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
(11) ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ. ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܢܦܪܣܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ
ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܟܣܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܐ
ܕܣܡܩܘܢܐ. ܘܢܫܝܡܘܢ
(12) ܡܘܫܚܬܗ: ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡܐܢܝ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܢܣܝܡܘܢ
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܟܠܬܐ
ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܟܣܝܐ
ܕܡܫܟܐ ܕܣܡܩܘܢܐ.

IV

13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

ܡܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܟܠ
27 ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܡܠܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܛܥܢܝܗܘܢ
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܂ ܘܬܦܩܕܘܢ
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ
28 ܡܛܥܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܗܢܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ ܕܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܘܡܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ܂
29 ܘܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܬܡܢܐ
30 ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܘܠܥܠ܂ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܬܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܂ ܟܠ
ܕܥܐܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ܂
ܘܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢ
31 ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܘܗܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܡܛܥܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂
ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܘܗܝ
ܘܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܣܝܣܘܗܝ
32 ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܕܪܬܐ ܚܕܪ ܚܕܪܐ
ܘܒܣܝܣܝܗܘܢ ܘܣܟܝܗܘܢ
ܘܐܛܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܐܢܝܗܘܢ܂
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܂
ܒܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܬܡܢܘܢ ܡܐܢܐ
33 ܕܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܛܥܢܝܗܘܢ܂ ܗܢܘ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ܂
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢ

ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܡܪ ܒܪ
34 ܐܗܪܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ܂ ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܪܒܢܐ
ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ܂ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܗܬ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܂
35 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ܂
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
36 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܂ ܬܪܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ܂
37 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܩܗܬ܂ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ܂
38 ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܓܪܫܘܢ
ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܂
39 ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ܂
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ
ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ
40 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ܂ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
41 ܘܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ܂ ܗܠܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܓܪܫܘܢ܂ ܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ܂ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
42 ܕܡܪܝܐ܀ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܪܪܝ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ܂

84

33 v.
Num.
IV

43 ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܪ
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܪ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ
ܕܥܐܠ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ
44 ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܡܐܬܝܢ
45 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܡܪܪܝ. ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ. ܕܡܢܘ
46 ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܗܪܘܢ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ
ܠܠܘܝܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ
47 ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ ܒܪ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ ܘܠܥܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܪ
ܚܡܫܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܐܠ
ܠܡܦܠܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ. ܘܡܘܒܠܐ
ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܙܒܢܐ.
48 ܘܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ: ܬܡܢܝܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ
49 ܘܬܡܢܝܢ: ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܗ.
ܘܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
V,1 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܠܠ
ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ
2 ܠܗ. ܦܩܘܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ

ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ
ܟܠ ܓܪܒ ܘܟܠ ܕܕܐܒ
3 ܘܟܠ ܕܛܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ
ܕܟܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܩܒܬܐ
ܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܢܛܡܘܢ
ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ: ܕܐܢܐ ܫܪܐ
4 ܐܢܐ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ. ܘܥܒܕܘ ܗܟܢܐ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
5 ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܥ
ܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܐ
ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ. ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܘܠܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܬܬܚܝܒ
7 ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ. ܘܢܘܕܘܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ
ܕܥܒܕܘ. ܘܢܦܪܥܘܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܪܫܗܘܢ. ܘܡܢ ܚܡܫܐ
ܢܘܣܦ ܥܠܘܗܝ. ܘܢܬܠ
ܠܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ.
8 ܘܐܢ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ
ܡܢ ܕܦܪܘܥ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ.
ܢܬܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܬܗܘܐ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܟܪܐ
ܕܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܚܣܐ ܒܗ

9 ܕܝܠܗ܆ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܕܩܘܕܫܐ. ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ
10 ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ. ܘܐܢܫ
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ.
11 ܢܟܣܘܗܝ. ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܘܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ
12 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܡܠܠ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ.
ܓܒܪ ܓܒܪ ܕܐ ܬܣܛܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܬܫܩܪ ܒܗ
13 ܫܩܪܐ. ܘܢܕܡܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܟܒܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ.
ܘܡܛܫܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܝ
ܒܥܠܗ ܘܐܬܛܫܝܬ. ܘܗܝ
ܡܬܛܡܝܐ ܗܝ. ܘܣܗܕܐ
ܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ. ܘܗܝ ܠܐ
14 ܐܬܬܚܝܕܬ܇ ܘܬܥܒܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܢܛܢ
ܒܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܝ. ܘܗܝ
ܡܬܛܡܝܐ. ܐܘ ܬܥܒܪ
20 ܥܠܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ ܘܢܛܢ
ܒܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܝ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ
15 ܡܬܛܡܝܐ. ܢܝܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܣܐܬܐ ܚܕ
ܡܢ ܥܣܪܐ ܠܣܐܬܐ.
ܩܡܚܐ ܕܣܥܪܐ. ܘܠܐ
ܢܫܘܕ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܚܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ

ܠܒܘܢܬܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܚܬܐ
ܗܝ ܕܛܢܢܐ. ܘܡܕܟܪܢܐ ܗܝ
ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܟܪ ܚܛܝܬܐ
16 ܘܢܩܪܒܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ
17 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
ܡܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܡܐܢܐ
ܕܦܚܪܐ. ܘܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ
ܒܐܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ
ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܢܣܒ ܟܗܢܐ
18 ܘܢܪܡܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܢܩܝܡܝܗ
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܦܪܘܥ ܪܫܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܐ. ܘܢܬܠ ܥܠ
ܐܝܕܝܗ̈ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܛܢܢܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܐ
ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠ̈ܝܛܐ. ܘܢܘܡܝܗ
19 ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܢܐܡܪ
ܠܗ̇: ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܟ ܓܒܪܐ
ܥܡܟܝ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܣܛܝܬܝ
ܠܡܬܛܡܐܘ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ ܡܢ
ܒܥܠܟܝ ܐܬܚܪܝܬܝ. ܡܢ ܡܝܐ
20 ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܝܪܐ ܡܠ̈ܝܛܐ.
ܐܢ ܣܛܝܬܝ ܬܚܝܬ ܓܒܪܟܝ
ܒܥܠܟܝ ܘܐܬܛܡܐܬܝ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܓܒܪܐ ܫܟܒܬܗ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ
21 ܒܥܠܟܝ. ܢܘܡܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ
ܕܠܘܛܬܐ. ܘܢܐܡܪ ܟܗܢܐ
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ. ܢܬܠܟܝ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܓܘ

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

VI, 1

2

3

4

5

VI

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 1 29 30 31 2 3 4 5

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

41r.
Num.
VII

42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59

60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77

78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89

VIII, 1 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 IX, 1 2 3 4 5 6

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Cap. XI

35 36 XI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

[illegible]

21 22 23 X,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, verses 3–16; margin: XIII, 2)

[illegible] (Syriac text, verses 25–35; margin: Cap. 12, 2)

[illegible] (Syriac text, verses 14–24)

Marginal verse numbers by column, right to left (the order the Syriac columns are read):

- First column: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24
- Second column: 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, C. 14, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
- Third column: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45

Cap. 15

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Numeri.

44 r.
Num.
XVI

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

40 41 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

[illegible]

Verses in the margins: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; XVII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5; 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, Cap. 17, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; 9, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, C. 18, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

XIX 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible]

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

Cap. 21

2 +3 4 5

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 +18 19

[illegible]

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

Cap. 20

+2 3 4 5

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 XXII 1 2

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

v. 22. [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

c. 23. [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

Cap. 25

24 · 25 · XXV,1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15

[illegible]

8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23

[illegible]

19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · C. 26 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7

[illegible]

[illegible]

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46,47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

16 17 18 19 Cap. 26.
XXVI, 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 65 [illegible]

XXVII 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

C. 28 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20

21

22

23

24

Cap. 20 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

XXIX, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

[illegible]

Hin-er

30 ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܬܣܒ. ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ
ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ̇
ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܬܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ
ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ
31 ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܐ
ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
32 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܒܙܬܐ
ܘܫܪܟܢܐ ܕܒܙ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ.
ܥܢܐ ܫܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ
33 ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
34 ܘܬܪܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܫܬܝܢ
35 ܘܚܕ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܟܒܐ
ܕܕܟܪܐ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ
36 ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܡܢܝܢ ܥܢܐ
ܬܠܬܡܐܐ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
37 ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ. ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܫܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܐ.
38 ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܒܥܝܢ
39 ܘܬܪܝܢ. ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܫܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ.
40 ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܬܬܥܣܪ
ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܢ.
41 ܘܝܗܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ
42 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܕܦܠܓ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ. ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
43 ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܐ ܬܠܬܡܐܐ
ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ.
44 ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ.
45 ܘܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ
46 ܘܚܡܫܡܐܐ. ܘܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
47 ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܣܒ
ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܝܪܐ. ܘܝܗܒ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܠܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܛܪܬܐ
ܕܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ
48 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬ
ܡܘܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ. ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ
49 ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ̈. ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܩܒܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܝ ܩܪܒܐ.

ܕܒܐܝܕܢ. ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܡܢܢ ܓܒܪ
50 ܘܩܪܒܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܡܐܢ̈ܐ
ܕܕܗܒܐ. ܫܫܠܬܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܝܐ
ܘܥܙܩ̈ܬܐ. ܘܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܘܡܚܘܪ̈ܬܐ.
ܕܢܚܣܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܢ ܩܕܡ
51 ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܟܠܗ
52 ܡܐܢ̈ܐ ܕܥܒ̈ܕܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܗܒܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܫܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܫܬܬܥܣܪ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܫܒܥܡܐܐ ܘܚܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܝܢ.
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ
53 ܡܐܬ̈ܐ. ܠܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ
54 ܒܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ. ܘܢܣܒܘ
ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ
ܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܪ̈ܒܝ
ܡܐܬ̈ܐ. ܘܐܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܟܢ
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
Cap. 32 ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ: ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ.
ܣܓܝ ܛܒ. ܘܚܙܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܥܙܝܪ
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܗܐ ܐܬܪܐ
2 ܠܒܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܬܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܐܡܪܘ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܥܙܪ ܟܗܢܐ.
3 ܘܠܪ̈ܫܝ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ. ܥܛܪܘܬ
ܘܕܝܒܘܢ ܘܝܥܙܝܪ ܘܢܡܪܐ. ܘܚܫܒܘܢ
ܘܐܠܥܠܐ ܘܣܒܡ ܘܢܒܘ ܘܒܥܘܢ.
4 ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܐܝܬ
5 ܩܢܝܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܐܢ ܐܫܟܚܢ
ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܒܥܝܢ̈ܝܟ. ܬܬܝܗܒ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܠܝܪܬܘܬܐ.
6 ܘܠܐ ܬܥܒܪܢ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܓܕ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘ.
ܐܚܝ̈ܟܘܢ. ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܩܪܒܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
7 ܬܬܒܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܠܡܢܐ
ܡܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ
8 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ. ܟܕ ܫܕܪܬ
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܩܡ ܓܝܐ. ܠܡܚܙܐ
9 ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܠܢܚܠܐ
ܕܐܬܟܠܐ. ܘܚܙܝܘܗ̇
ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܦܟܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗ̇
10 ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܚܡܬ
ܚܡܬܗ ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ
11 ܗܘ. ܘܝܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܣܠܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܡܢ
ܒܪ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ ܘܠܥܠ. ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܝܡܝܬ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ

ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܘ.
12 ܒܬܪܝ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܒ ܒܪ
ܝܘܦܢܐ ܩܢܙܝܐ. ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ
13 ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܡܬ
ܪܘܓܙܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܛܠܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ
ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ
14 ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܗܐ ܩܡܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ
ܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܠܡܬܘܣܦܘ.
ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܪܘܓܙܗ
15 ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܐܢ
ܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ. ܢܘܣܦ
ܬܘܒ ܠܡܫܒܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ.
ܘܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ
16 ܘܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܚܛܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܢܒܢܐ
ܠܩܢܝܢܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
ܠܛܦܠܢ. ܘܚܢܢ ܢܙܕܪܙ
17 ܘܢܐܬܐ ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܘܢܐܙܠ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܥܠ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ. ܘܢܬܒܘܢ
ܛܦܠܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܣܝܢ̈ܬܐ.
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܡܘܪ̈ܝ ܐܪܥܐ.
18 ܠܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܠܒܬܝܢ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܐܢܫ
19 ܝܪܬܘܬܗ. ܘܠܐ ܢܐܪܬ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܠܗܠ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܝܪܬܘܬܢ. ܠܢ ܒܥܒܪܐ
20 ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܫܐ. ܐܢ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ. ܘܬܙܕܪܙܘܢ
ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ
21 ܘܬܥܒܪܘܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܟܘܢ
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܪܘܒ
ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ.
22 ܘܬܬܟܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܬܗܦܟܘܢ. ܘܬܗܘܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝܪܬܘ
23 ܬܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܢ
ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܕܥܘ ܕܚܛܗܝ̈ܟܘܢ
24 ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ. ܒܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ
ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܛܦܠܟܘܢ. ܘܚܛܝܪ̈ܐ
ܠܥܢܟܘܢ. ܘܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ
25 ܦܘܡܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝ̈
ܓܕ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܪܘܒܝܠ ܠܡܘܫܐ.
ܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ
26 ܦܩܕ. ܛܦܠܢ ܘܢܫ̈ܝܢ ܘܩܢܝܢܢ
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܪܢ. ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
27 ܕܓܠܥܕ. ܘܥܒ̈ܕܝܟ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܟܠ
ܚܡܝܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ

[illegible]

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

XXXIII, 1 2 3

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

[illegible]

34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54

Verses 6–21: [illegible]

Verses 14–29: [illegible]

Cap. 35

Verses 2–5: [illegible]

Verses 55–56: [illegible]

Cap. 34.

Verses 2–13: [illegible]

13 [illegible]

Deut. I, 1 [illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 [illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 [illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 [illegible]

XXXVI, 1

13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 25 27 [illegible]

28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible]

45 [illegible] 46 [illegible]

Cap. 2.

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

31 32 33 34 35 36 37

C. 3

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29

Cap. 4.

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

Cap. 5

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49

Cap. 6.

[illegible]

Cap. 7.

[illegible]

54 r.
Deut.
IX

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21

15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] Cap. 9 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] H C. 8. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. ii

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

Cap. x

2 3 4 5

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

C. 12

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

[illegible]

XII, 1

11 12 13, 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 XV, 1

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 Cap. 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

31 XIII, 1 2 Cap. 13 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

Verse numbers in margin: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16

[illegible]

17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23

Cap. 16

2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

[illegible]

10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22

Cap. XVII

XVII, 1

2

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 Cap. 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 Cap. 18 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 18 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible] (32. [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

65 65 66 +69 68 Cap. 29. 64 XXIX. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64

Cap. XXVIII, 1

Verses 24, 25, 26; (Cap. XXVIII) 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 — [illegible]

Verses 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 — [illegible]

Verses 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51 — [illegible]

[illegible]

58 v.
Deut.
XXV

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

Cap. 27

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 12 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

Cap. 26

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9

[illegible]

Cap. 25

Cap. 24

XXIV, 1

Deut.

57 v.
Deut.
XXI

12 13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 16 17 18 [illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 [illegible]

5 Cap. 22.

2 3 [illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 [illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 [illegible]

XXIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 [illegible]

Cap. 20 (XX, 1) — 13 — 18

Cap. 21 III (XXI, 1)

25 26 27 28 29

Cap. 34

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51

Cap. XXXIII, 1

2 3 4 5

[illegible]

Job

61 v. Deut. XXXIV

Cap. 3

Cap. 1

Cap. 3: 10–26 [illegible]

Cap. 4: 2–14 [illegible]

Cap. 4: 15–21 [illegible]

Cap. 5: 2–21 [illegible]

Cap. 5: 22–27 [illegible]

Cap. 6: 4–25 [illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 7

[illegible]

Cap. 8

63 r.
Job.
XII

Cap. 13

XIII

Cap. xiv

Cap. xv

[illegible]

Cap. xiiij

Cap. xvi

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1: Job XIX, 27–29; Cap. XX, 1–26)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2: Job XX, 15–29; XXI, 1–26)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3: Job XXI, 19–34; Cap. XXII, 1–14)

Cap. XX

Cap. 19

Cap. 18

Cap. 18

u. 18

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1: verses 24–30; Cap. 23, verses 1–17; Cap. 24 (XXIV, 1), verses 1–5)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2: verses 29–34; Cap. 22, verses 2–23)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3: verses 27–29; Cap. XXI (XXI, 1–2), verses 3–28)

Job. XXVII

[illegible]

Cap. 28

XXVIII, 1

Cap. 26

Cap. 27

XXV, 1

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1; verses 3–31)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2; verses 2–30)

Cap. 31

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2 continued; verses 31, 2)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3; Job XXVIII, verses 23–28)

Cap. 29

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3 continued; verses 2–25)

Cap. 30

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3 continued)

[illegible] (Syriac text, Job 31:32 – 32:12; Cap. 32 marked in margin)

[illegible] (Syriac text, Job 32:13 – 33:18; Cap. 33 marked in margin)

[illegible] (Syriac text, Job 33:19 – 34:13; Cap. 34 marked in margin)

[illegible]

Col. 1: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30; XL, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

!!! Cap. 40

Col. 2: 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 41

Cap. 39

2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

Col. 3: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24

Cap. 38

1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17

XL

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

Cap. 42

2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] c. 2 – 16, 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] v. 19 – 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 24 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

XLI, 1 [illegible]

Cap. 41 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

Jos. I, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12 — 13 — 14 — 15

[illegible]

16 — 17 — 18 — + cap. 2. II, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12

[illegible]

13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — 17 — 18 — 19 — 20 — 21 — 22 — 23 — 24 — III, 1 — 2 — 3

[illegible]

III — Cap. 3

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15, 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Cap. III

2 3

[illegible]

17

Cap. 4

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 cap. 6 2

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 cap. 7 2

[illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text in three columns; marginal verse numbers: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, Cap. 8, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)

70 r.
Jos.
IX

[illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

25 26 27 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

ܠܟܠܗ̇. ܘܠܟܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇
38 ܗ̈ܘܘ ܒܗ̇. ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡܗ
39 ܠܕܒܝܪ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܗ̇. ܘܟܒܫܗ̇
ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܗ̇.
ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ.
ܘܚܪܡ ܠܟܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇. ܘܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܒܪܘܢ. ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܠܕܒܝܪ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ
40 ܠܠܒܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇. ܘܡܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܠܛܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܝܡܢܐ.
ܘܠܫܦܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܫܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܪܝܕܐ
ܘܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܚܪܡ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
41 ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
ܡܢ ܪܩܡ ܓܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܙܐ.
ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
42 ܠܓܒܥܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܗܘܢ. ܒܚܕ ܙܒܢ ܟܒܫ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܐ. ܚܠܦ
XI.1 ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܀ ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ
ܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܨܘܪ. ܫܕܪ ܠܘܬ
ܝܘܒܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܘܢ. ܘܥܠ
fi ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܪܘܢ. ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ
2 ܕܐܟܫܦ: ܘܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܠܓܪܒܝܐ
ܕܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܠܬܐ
ܕܟܢܪܬ ܘܒܫܦܝܠܬܗ̇. ܘܒܢܦܬ ܕܪ
3 ܕܝܡܐ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܠܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܘܠܐܡܘܪܝܐ
ܘܠܚܬܝܐ. ܘܠܦܪܙܝܐ. ܘܠܝܒܘܣܝܐ
ܕܒܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܬܚܝܬ ܚܪܡܘܢ
4 ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܦܐ. ܘܢܦܩܘ
ܗܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ
ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ
ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܣܘܣܘܬܐ
5 ܘܪ̈ܟܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܐܝܟ
ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ: ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
6 ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܡܚܪ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܛܝ̈ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܠܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ ܬܥܩܪ. ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ
7 ܬܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܕܡܪܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
8 ܥܠܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܡܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܕܦܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ
ܠܨܝܕܘܢ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܣܪܦܘܬ
ܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܩܥܬܐ

ܕܡܨܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܡܚܘ
ܐܢܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܕܐ
ܦܠܝܛܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ
9 ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܥܩܪ
ܣܘܣܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܡܪ̈ܟܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܩܕ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܀
10 ܘܗܦܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܟܒܫ ܠܚܨܘܪ. ܘܠܡܠܟܗ̇ ܩܛܠ
ܒܣܝܦܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܚܨܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܪܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܘܬܐ
11 ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܡܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ̇.
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ
ܕܢܫܬܘܙܒ ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܘܠܚܨܘܪ ܐܘܩܕ
12 ܒܢܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܝܢ ܟܒܫ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܡܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܐ
ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ
13 ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ
ܕܩܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܠ̈ܠܝܗܝܢ. ܐܘܩܕ ܐܢܝܢ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܠܚܨܘܪ ܐܘܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ.
14 ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܩܘ̈ܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܒܥܝܪܐ. ܒܙܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܘ
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ. ܥܕܡܐ ܕܓܡܪܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܟܠ
15 ܢܫܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕܗ. ܗܟܢܐ ܦܩܕ
ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕ
ܝܫܘܥ. ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ
16 ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܕܒܪ ܝܫܘܥ
ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܛܘܪܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ̇
ܬܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܘܫܢ.
17 ܘܫܦܝܠܬܐ ܘܥܪܒܬܐ. ܘܠܫܦܝܠܬܗܘܢ. ܡܢ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܠܩܐ. ܕܣܠܩ ܠܣܥܝܪ. ܘܥܕܡܐ
ܠܒܥܠ ܓܕ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ ܕܬܚܝܬ
ܛܘܪܐ ܕܚܪܡܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܡ̈ܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܟܒܫ. ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܐ.
18 ܘܝܘ̈ܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ
ܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
19 ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܣܛܪ ܡܢ
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܓܒܥܘܢ
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܩܪܒܐ
20 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ
ܕܢܬܩܫܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܦܩ
ܠܩܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܢܚܪܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܪܚܡܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܒܕܘܢ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܝܐ
21 ܠܡܘܫܐ ܀ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ
ܘܩܛܠ ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ. ܡܢ
ܚܒܪܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܥܢܒ
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ. ܘܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܥܡ
ܩܘ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܪܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ.
22 ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܚܪ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܠܐ ܒܥܙܐ ܘܒܓܬ ܘܒܐܫܕܘܕ

23 ܘܟܒܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ̇
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܐܪܥܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ. ܘܝܗܒܗ̇ ܝܫܘܥ
ܝܪܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܗܘܢ
ܠܫ̈ܒܛܝܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܬ
XII.1 ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܘ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܐܝܪܬܘ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ. ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚ ܫܡܫܐ.
ܡܢ ܢܚܠܐ ܕܐܪܢܘܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܚܪܡܘܢ. ܘܠܟܠܗ̇ ܥܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.
2 ܠܣܝܚܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܒܘܢ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܥܪܘܥܝܪ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬܐ ܕܢܚܠܐ
ܕܐܪܢܘܢ. ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܢܚܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܕܓܠܥܕ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܒܘܩ ܢܚܠܐ
3 ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܥܡܘܢ. ܘܥܪܒܬܐ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܪܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ.
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܪܒܬܐ ܝܡܐ
ܕܡܠܚܐ. ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܝܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ. ܡܢ ܬܚܝܬ ܐܫܕܘܬ
4 ܦܣܓܐ. ܘܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܥܘܓ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܬܢܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܢ. ܡܢ ܫܪܟܐ
ܕܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. ܕܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܫܬܪܘܬ
5 ܘܒܐܕܪܥܝ. ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܚܪܡܘܢ. ܘܒܣܠܟܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ̇ ܡܬܢܢ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܓܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܟܬܝܐ
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܓܠܥܕ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܣܝܚܘܢ
6 ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܫܒܘܢ. ܡܘܫܐ
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ
ܠܪܘܒܝܠ ܘܠܓܕ ܘܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
7 ܕܡܢܫܐ ܀ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܡܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܥܒܪܐ
ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ. ܡܢ ܒܥܠ
ܓܕ ܒܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢ. ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ
ܕܚܠܩܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܠܣܥܝܪ. ܘܝܗܒܗ̇
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫ̈ܒܛܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܝܪܬܘܬܐ
8 ܒܦܠ̈ܓܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܛܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܦܝܠܬܐ
ܘܒܥܪܒܬܐ ܘܒܐܫܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܐ
ܘܒܬܝܡܢܐ. ܚܬܝܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܝܐ
ܘܟܢܥܢܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ ܀
9 ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܪܬ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܝܪܝܚܘ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܝ ܕܠܓܒ ܒܝܬܐܝܠ.
10 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ.
11 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܒܪܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕ ܕܝܪܡܘܬ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܟܝܫ.
12 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܥܓܠܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ
13.14 ܕܓܙܪ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܕܒܝܪ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ
13.14 ܕܚܪܡܐ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܓܕܪ. ܡܠܟܐ
15 ܚܕ ܕܥܪܕ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܒܢܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
16 ܚܕ ܕܥܕܠܡ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܩܕܐ. ܡܠܟܐ
17 ܚܕ ܕܒܝܬܐܝܠ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܬܦܘܚ.
18 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܦܪ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܦܩ.
19 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܫܪܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܪܘܢ.
20 ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܚܨܘܪ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ
ܕܫܡܪܘܢ ܡܪܐܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ
21 ܕܐܟܫܦ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܬܥܢܟ. ܡܠܟܐ
22 ܚܕ ܕܡܓܕܘ. ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܕܩܕܫ.

Iona

Tit. Jos. XII

[illegible]

14 · XIV, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13

[illegible]

15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32

[illegible]

23 · 24 · Cap. 13 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14

14 15 cap. 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24,25 26,27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42,43

44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23, 24 25 26 27

13 14 15 16 17

Cap. 18

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

10

Cap. 17
XVII, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

48 49 50 51 — cap. XX, 1, 2 — 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47

[illegible]

28 — XIX, 1 — 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20, 21 22 23

XXI, 1
Cap. 21

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

Cap. 22

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

74. r.
Jos.
XXII

Cap. 23

[illegible] (Syriac text, Joshua XXII–XXIII; verse numbers in margins: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34; XXIII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23)

f. 156

74 v.
Jos.
XXIII

27
28
29
30
31
32
33

13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26

16
Cap. 24
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12

Jud. I
2
3
4

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

Cap. 2

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1; margin: 29, 30, 31, Cap. IV,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2; margin: 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3; margin: 19 20, 21, 22, 23, Cap. V, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12)

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

Cap. 6.

VI, 1 r.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

V, 1 Cap. 5

2 3

76 v.
Jud.
VI

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

VII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

H Cap 9

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47

[Syriac text illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

[Syriac text illegible]

31 32 33 34 35

Cap. 9

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[Syriac text illegible]

[illegible]

9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, Cap. ii, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23

[illegible]

8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, XI, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8

[illegible]

48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, X, 1, Cap. 13, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 Cap. 13 XIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

38 39 40 1-12 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

[illegible]

Verse numbers in the margins, by column:

- Column 1: 17, 18, 19, 20, XV,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11
- Column 2: 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16
- Column 3: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, Cap. 14 = XIV,1, 2

Cap.

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Cap. [illegible]

2 3

80 r.
Jud.
XVIII

15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]

2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]

[illegible]
31 [illegible]
XVII, 1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
XVIII, 1 [illegible]

[Syriac text, column 3: XVIII, 30 (?) – XIX, 12; verse numbers in margin: 31; XIX, 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; 12]

[Syriac text, column 2: verses 13; 14; 15; 16; 17; 18; 19; 20; 21; 22; 23; 24; 25]

[Syriac text, column 1: verses 26; 27; 28; 29; 30; XX, 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11]

12 [Syriac text]
13 [Syriac text]
14 [Syriac text]
15 [Syriac text]
16 [Syriac text]
17 [Syriac text]
18 [Syriac text]
19 [Syriac text]
21 [Syriac text]
22 [Syriac text]
23 [Syriac text]
24 [Syriac text]
25 [Syriac text]
26 [Syriac text]
27 [Syriac text]
28 [Syriac text]

29 [Syriac text]
30 [Syriac text]
31 [Syriac text]
32 [Syriac text]
33 [Syriac text]
34 [Syriac text]
35 [Syriac text]
36 [Syriac text]
37 [Syriac text]
38 [Syriac text]
39 [Syriac text]
40 [Syriac text]
41 [Syriac text]

42 [Syriac text]
43 [Syriac text]
44 [Syriac text]
45 [Syriac text]
46 [Syriac text]
47 [Syriac text]
48 [Syriac text]

Cap. 2.

XXI, 1 [Syriac text]
2 [Syriac text]
3 [Syriac text]
4 [Syriac text]
5 [Syriac text]
6 [Syriac text]
7 [Syriac text]
8 [Syriac text]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

I Sam. I, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

Cap. 3.

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

[illegible]

25 26 27 28

II, 1

Cap. 2

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 Cap. VI, 1 2 3 4 5

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18 19 20 21 Cap. 7. VII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

21 22 Cap. 9. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 Cap. 8. 2 3 4

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

12 13 14 15

Cap. 12.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

26 27

Cap. ii

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

Samuel lib. primus

85 r.

I Sam.

XIV

ܒܪܡ ܕܚܠܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܠܘܚܘܗܝ 24
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ. ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗ
ܢܦܫܟܘܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܕܡܘܬܪ̈ܢܐ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܐ
ܥܒܕ ܥܡܟܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܡܒܐܫܘ 25
ܬܒܐܫܘܢ: ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܟܘܢ ܬܐܒܕܘܢ
ܒܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ Cap. XIII, 1
ܘܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܐܘܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ 2
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܘ
ܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ ܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܟܡܣ
ܘܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ. ܘܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܘ
ܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ.
ܘܡܚܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ 3
ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ. ܘܫܡܥܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܫܐܘܠ
ܩܪܐ ܒܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܠܡܐܡܪ. ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ. ܘܟܠܗ 4
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܒܐܫ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܥܡ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ
ܥܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܓܠܓܠܐ.
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܩܪܒ 5
ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܬܠܬܝܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܟܒܐ
ܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܪ̈ܫܐ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܦܬ ܝܡܐ
ܒܣܘܓܐܐ. ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܫܪܘ
ܒܡܟܡܣ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ.
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܚܙܘ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܗܘܢ 6
ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܒܚܘ̈ܚܐ ܘܒܫܘ̈ܥܐ ܘܒܓܘ̈ܒܐ
ܘܒܒܐܪ̈ܐ. ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܝܘܪܕܢܢ 7
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܓܕ ܘܓܠܥܕ. ܘܫܐܘܠ
ܥܕܟܝܠ ܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܙܥܘ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܟܪܟ 8
ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘ̈ܡܝܢ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ
ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ. ܩܪܒܘ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܠܬܐ 9
ܘܢܟܣ̈ܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫ̈ܐ. ܘܐܣܩ ܥܠܬܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܠܡܣܩܘ ܥܠܬܐ. ܘܗܐ 10
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܐܬܐ. ܘܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܐܘܪܥܗ ܠܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ 11
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ. ܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܕܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܕܪ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܝ
ܘܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ.
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܟܡܣ.
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܫܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܥܠܝ 12
ܠܓܠܓܠܐ. ܘܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܨܠܝܬ.
ܘܐܬܚܣܢܬ ܘܐܣܩܬ ܥܠܬܐ. ܐܡܪ 13
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܐܣܟܠܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟ ܕܦܩܕܟ.
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܛܪܬ. ܗܫܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܐ 14

ܬܩܘܡ. ܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ. ܘܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܦܩܕܟ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܩܡ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܣܠܩ 15
ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܠܓܒܥܬܐ
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܡܢܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܐ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ 16
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ.
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ.
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܟܡܣ.
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ 17
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܪ̈ܫܝܢ. ܪܝܫܐ
ܚܕ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܥܠ. ܘܪܝܫܐ 18
ܚܕ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܪܘܢ.
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܚܕ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܬܚܘܡܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܠܐ
ܕܨܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ. ܘܢܓܪܐ 19
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪܘ
ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܣܝܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ. ܘܢܚܬܝܢ 20
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܘܬ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ
ܠܡܚܪܦܘ ܐܢܫ ܣܟܬܗ ܘܡܪܗ
ܘܢܪܓܐ ܘܡܥܕܪܗ. ܘܗܘܝܢ 21
ܦܘܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܪܦܐ ܠܡܥܕܪ̈ܐ. ܘܠܣܟ̈ܐ
ܘܠܩܠܩܠܐ. ܘܠܢܪ̈ܓܐ. ܘܠܡܪ̈ܐ
ܕܡܩܪܒܝܢ. ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ 22
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܣܝܦܐ ܘܪܘܡܚܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡ
ܫܐܘܠ ܘܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܫܬܟܚ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܘܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܗ. ܘܢܦܩ 23
ܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܡܣ.
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܒܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ Caput
ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܠܩܣܛܪܘܢ
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܗܘ. ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܚܘܝ. ܘܫܐܘܠ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܪܐ 2
ܕܓܒܥܬܐ. ܬܚܝܬ ܪܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܡܓܪܘܢ.
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܡܐܐ
ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܘܐܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܚܝܛܘܒ 3
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܒܘܕ ܒܪ ܦܝܢܚܣ
ܒܪ ܥܠܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܒܫܝܠܘ ܐܦܘܕܐ. ܘܥܡܐ
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܐܙܠ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܒܝܬ 4
ܡܥܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܡܥܒܪ
ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܫܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ
ܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܫܡܐ
ܕܚܕ ܒܘܨܨ. ܘܫܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܣܢܐ.
ܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܙܩܝܦ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ 5
ܡܟܡܣ. ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܝܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ
ܓܒܥ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ 6
ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܬܐ ܢܥܒܪ
ܠܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܥܪ̈ܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ. ܟܒܪ
ܢܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡܢ. ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܩܕܡ

ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܐܘ
ܒܙܥܘܪܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ 7
ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܒܟ
ܘܦܢܝ ܠܟ. ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܟ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܗܐ 8
ܚܢܢ ܥܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ. ܘܢܬܚܙܐ
ܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܠܢ 9
ܩܘܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ.
ܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܢ. ܘܠܐ ܢܣܩ
ܠܘܬܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ 10
ܠܢ. ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܢ. ܢܣܩ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܢ.
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ ܐܬܐ. ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ 11
ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܩܣܛܪܘܢ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܗܐ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘ̈ܚܐ ܕܐܬܛܫܝܘ
ܒܗܘܢ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܩܣܛܪܘܢ 12
ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܣܩܘ ܠܘܬܢ ܘܢܘܕܥܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ
ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ. ܣܩ ܒܬܪܝ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܣܠܩ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܥܠ 13
ܐܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ. ܘܛܠܝܐ
ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܢܦܠܘ
ܩܕܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ
ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ ܩܛܠ ܒܬܪܗ. ܘܗܘܬ 14
ܡܚܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܐܝܟ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ
ܦܕܢܐ ܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܒܚܩܠܐ. ܘܗܘܐ 15
ܙܘܥܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܚܩܠܐ
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܩܣܛܪܘܢ
ܘܡܚܒܠܢܐ. ܙܥܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܘܙܥܬ
ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܚܙܘ ܣܟܘܝ̈ܐ ܕܫܐܘܠ 16
ܕܒܓܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ. ܘܗܐ
ܗܡܘܢܐ ܫܓܝܫ. ܘܐܙܠ ܘܡܬܒܪ
ܗܪܟܐ ܘܗܪܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ 17
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܡܢܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܡܢܘ
ܐܙܠ ܡܢܢ. ܘܡܢܘ. ܘܗܐ ܠܝܬ
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܛܠܝܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܐܢܘ̈ܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܐܚܝܐ. ܩܪܒ 18
ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ
ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕ 19
ܡܡܠܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܓܘܫܝܐ
ܕܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܙܠ
ܘܣܓܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܗܢܐ
ܟܢܘܫ ܐܝܕܟ. ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܐܘܠ 20
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܗ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܣܝܦܐ
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܫܓܘܫܝܐ ܪܒܐ.
ܘܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ 21
ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܡܠܝ.

ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܡ
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟܘ
ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܠܡܗܘܐ ܥܡ
ܥܡ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܥܡ ܫܐܘܠ
22 ܘܥܡ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܛܘܪܐ
ܕܐܦܪܝܡ. ܫܡܥܘ ܕܥܪܩܘ
ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܐܕܒܩܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
23 ܠܩܪܒܐ. ܘܦܪܩ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܩܪܒܐ
24 ܥܒܪ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܘܢ. ܘܓܒܪܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܘܡܝ ܫܐܘܠ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܡܐ.
ܠܝܛ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܪܡܫܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܝ. ܘܠܐ
ܛܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܡܐ.
25 ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܟܠܗ
ܥܒܐ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܥܠ
26 ܐܦܝ ܚܩܠܐ. ܘܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܒܐ.
ܘܚܙܘ ܕܒܫܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܩܪܒ
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ. ܡܛܠ ܕܕܚܠ
27 ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ. ܘܝܘܢܬܢ
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܐܘܡܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܠܥܡܐ. ܘܐܘܫܛ ܗܘ ܪܝܫ
ܫܒܛܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ. ܘܨܒܥܗ
ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܒܫܐ. ܘܐܦܢܝ
ܐܝܕܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܗܪ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ.
28 ܘܥܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ. ܡܘܡܐ ܐܘܡܝ
ܐܒܘܟ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪ. ܠܝܛ ܗܘ
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
29 ܘܐܬܡܚܠ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܢܬܢ.
ܕܥܟܪ ܐܒܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ. ܚܙܘ ܕܢܗܪ
ܥܝ̈ܢܝ ܕܛܥܡܬ ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܐ
30 ܗܢܐ. ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܥܡܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܙܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ
ܕܐܫܟܚܘ. ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ
31 ܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܡܚܘ
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܫ
ܠܐܝܠܘܢ. ܘܐܬܡܚܠ ܥܡܐ ܛܒ.
32 ܘܐܬܥܛܦܘ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܙܬܐ.
ܘܢܟܣܘ ܥܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܓܠ̈ܐ
ܘܢܟܣܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܐܟܠܘ
33 ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ. ܘܚܘܝܘ ܠܫܐܘܠ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ. ܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ.
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ. ܐܥܒܪܬܘܢ
ܓܠܘ ܠܝ ܗܫܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܪܒܬܐ.
34 ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ. ܐܬܦܪܫܘ
ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܗܘܢ. ܩܪܒܘ
ܠܘܬܝ ܬܘܪܗ ܘܓܒܪ ܐܡܪܗ
ܘܢܟܘܣܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܛܘܢ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ.
ܘܩܪܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܓܒܪ
ܬܘܪܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܟܣܘ

35 ܬܡܢ. ܘܒܢܐ ܬܡܢ ܫܐܘܠ
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܒܢܐ
36 ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ.
ܢܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܢܒܘܙ
ܒܗܘܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܨܦܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ.
ܘܐܡܪܘ. ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ
37 ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ
ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܐܚܘܬ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.
ܬܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܠܐ ܥܢܝܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ
38 ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ.
ܩܪܘܒܘ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒ̈ܛܘܗܝ
ܕܥܡܐ. ܘܕܥܘ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܡܢܘ
ܗܘܬ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ.
39 ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܪܩ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܕܐܦ ܐܢ ܒܝܘܢܬܢ
ܒܪܝ. ܬܗܘܐ ܡܡܬ ܢܡܘܬ. ܘܠܝܬ
40 ܕܥܢܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܐܢܬܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܣܛܪܐ ܚܕ. ܘܐܢܐ
ܘܝܘܢܬܢ ܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܛܪܐ
ܚܕ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ.
ܟܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܥܝ̈ܢܝܟ
41 ܥܒܕ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ. ܠܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܗܒ
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܫܐܘܠ
42 ܘܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܥܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ. ܐܪܡܘ ܒܝܢܝ ܘܠܝܘܢܬܢ
43 ܒܪܝ. ܘܐܬܐܚܕ ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ. ܚܘܝܢܝ ܡܢܐ
ܥܒܕܬ. ܘܚܘܝܗ ܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܐܡܪ
ܠܗ. ܛܥܡ ܛܥܡܬ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܫܒܛܐ
ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܒܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܐ
44 ܡܐܬ ܐܢܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܫܐܘܠ.
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܢܘܣܦ ܠܝ. ܕܡܡܬ ܬܡܘܬ
45 ܝܘܢܬܢ. ܘܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ.
ܝܘܢܬܢ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܚܣ. ܚܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܣܥܪܐ
ܕܪܝܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܦܪܩܘܗܝ
46 ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܬܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܝܬ. ܘܣܠܩ
ܫܐܘܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ.
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ ܐܙܠܘ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ.
47 ܘܐܚܕ ܫܐܘܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܬܟܬܫ ܥܡ ܒܥܠܕ̈ܒܒܘܗܝ
ܘܥܡ ܡܘܐܒ. ܘܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܡܘܢ
ܘܥܡ ܐܕܘܡ. ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ
ܘܐܕܘܡ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܨܘܒܐ
ܘܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ
48 ܗܘܐ ܙܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܘܦܨܝ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
49 ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܙܘ̈ܙܝܗܘܢ. ܘܦܨܝܗܘܢ
ܗܘܘ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܝܘܢܬܢ
ܘܝܫܘܝ. ܘܡܠܟܝܫܘܥ. ܘܐܫܒܥܠ

ܘܫܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܬܗ.
ܫܡܗ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܡܝܪܒ. ܘܫܡܗ
50 ܕܙܥܘܪܬܐ ܡܝܟܠ. ܘܫܡܗ
ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܐܚܝܢܘܥܡ
ܒܪܬ ܐܚܝܡܥܨ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܪܒ
ܚܝܠܗ. ܐܒܢܝܪ ܒܪ ܢܪ ܕܕܗ
51 ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܩܝܫ ܐܒܘܗܝ
ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܢܪ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܐܝܠ
52 ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܢܝܪ. ܘܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܐ.
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܠܫ̈ܬܝܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܫܐܘܠ. ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪ ܓܢܒܪܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܒܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
Cap. 1. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ⁘ ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܠܫܐܘܠ. ܠܝ ܫܕܪ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܡܫܚܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܫܡܥ
2 ܠܩܠ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܢܐ. ܕܥܗܕܬ
ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡܠܝܩ ܠܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ
ܟܕ ܐܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ
3 ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܗܫܐ ܙܠ ܘܡܚܝ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ
ܘܓܡܪ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ
ܠܗ. ܘܠܐ ܬܚܘܣ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܩܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܢܘܩܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܓܡܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ.
4 ܘܐܫܡܥ ܫܐܘܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܒܛܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ. ܡܐܬܝܢ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܐ. ܘܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ.
5 ܘܐܬܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
6 ܕܥܡܠܝܩ. ܘܟܡܢ ܒܢܚܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܩܝܢ̈ܝܐ. ܐܙܠܘ ܣܘܪܘ ܘܢܚܬܘ
ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܐܘܒܕܟܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ. ܘܐܢܬܘܢ
ܥܒܕܬܘܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ. ܟܕ
ܣܠܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ. ܘܣܛܘ
7 ܩܝܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܝ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ. ܘܡܚܐ
ܫܐܘܠ ܠܥܡܠܝܩ. ܡܢ ܚܘܝܠܐ
ܕܡܛܝܐ ܠܫܘܪ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܨܪܝܢ.
8 ܘܐܚܕ ܠܐܓܓ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩ
ܟܕ ܚܝ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܒ
9 ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܪܒܐ. ܘܚܣ ܫܐܘܠ
ܘܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܓܓ. ܘܥܠ
ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܘܕܬܘܪ̈ܐ
ܘܕܡܫܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܦܛܡ̈ܐ. ܘܥܠ
ܟܠ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܠܡܚܪܡܘ
ܐܢܘܢ. ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܝܛ ܘܕܒܨܝܪ
⁘ ܘܚܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܚܪܡܐ ⁘
10 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ
11 ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܘܐܡܪ. ܬܘܝܬ ܕܐܡܠܟܬ
ܠܫܐܘܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ. ܕܗܦܟ
ܡܢ ܒܬܪܝ. ܘܡܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܩܝܡ
ܘܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܫܡܘܐܝܠ. ܘܩܥܐ

86 r.
I Sam.
XVI

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 2 3 4 5 6

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

[illegible]

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

[illegible]

22 23 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

Cap. 18 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 58 [illegible]

30 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

Cap. 22

[illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible]

XXI, 1 Cap. 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

XXII, 1 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

Verse numbers in the margins, column 1 (right): 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14

Column 2 (middle): 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, (Cap. 23), 2, 3, 4, 5

Column 3 (left): 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

cap. 24 XXIV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

XXV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

Verse numbers, column 1: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14

Verse numbers, column 2: 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44

Verse numbers, column 3: 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29

[illegible] (Syriac text, three columns; marginal verse numbers 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 | 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, Cap. 28, 2 | 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; Cap. 27 XXVII, 1)

[illegible]

Sam. lib. 2 Cap. I

[illegible]

XXXI

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

Cap. 3.

2

[illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

92 r.
II Sam.
IV

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

Cap. 5. 2 3 4 5

6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Cap. 5. V 1 2 3 4 5 6

V [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

VI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

VII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

Cap. 8
VIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

Cap. 9
IX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

Cap. XI

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13

Cap. X

2 3 4 5 6

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

C. XI

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

Cap. 13

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

37 38 39 cap. 14 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible] (vv. 14–27)

[illegible] (vv. 28–33; XVI, 1–7)

[illegible] (vv. 8–21)

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 C. 17 2

[illegible]

36 37 1 C. 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] C. 18 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] + 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 XIX, 1 2 3 4 5 6

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

44 [illegible]

Cap. 20

XX, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

[illegible]

XXIII, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12 — 13 — 14 — 15

[illegible]

24 — 25 — 26 — 27 — 28 — 29 — 30 — 31 — 32 — 33 — 34 — 35 — 36 — 37 — 38 — 39 — 40 — 41 — 42 — 43 — 44 — 45 — 46 — 47 — 48 — 49 — 50 — 51

[illegible]

21 — 22 — XXII, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12 — 13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — 17 — 18 — 19 — 20 — 21 — 22 — 23

[illegible]

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

[illegible]

37 38 39 C. 24. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ

V 6

[illegible]

VIII

IX

X

XI

XII

XIII

XIV

XV

100 r.

XVIII

XVI, 1 2 3 4 5

[illegible]

XVI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

XVII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

XVIII, 1 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51

[illegible]

[illegible]

XIX.

[illegible]

XX.

[illegible]

XXI.

[illegible]

XXII.

[illegible]

XXIII.

[illegible]

XXIV.

[illegible]

XXV.

[illegible]

XXIX, 1

XXX, 1

XXVII, 1

XXVIII, 1

28

XXV, 1

XXVI, 1

101 v.
Ps.

XXX

[illegible]

XXXI

[illegible]

XXXII

[illegible]

XXXIII

[illegible]

XXXIV

[illegible]

XXXV

[illegible]

XXXVIII, 1

XXXVII, 1

XXXVI, 1

XXXVIII 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23 — XXXIX 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10

[illegible]

11, 12, 13, 14 — XL 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18

[illegible]

XLI 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 — XLII 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

[illegible]

103 r.
Ps.
XLV

15 16 17 18 XLVI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 XLVII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 XLVIII,1 2

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 XLV,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

10 11 12 XLIII 1 2 3 4 5 XLIV,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

103 v.
Ps.
XLVIII

[illegible]

(Verse numbers in the margins: XLVIII 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; XLIX, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; L, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23; LI, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; LII, 1, 2, 3)

LV, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5, 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24

LVI, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14

LVII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12

LVIII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4

4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11

LIII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7

LIV, 1 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9

LVIII

[illegible]

LXIV, 1

[illegible]

LXV, 1

[illegible]

LXVI, 1

[illegible]

LXVII, 1

[illegible]

LXVIII, 1

[illegible]

105 v.

Ps.

LXVIII

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

LXX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

LXX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

LXIX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

LXXII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

LXXIII, 1 [illegible]

73 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16, 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

LXXIV

74 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

LXXV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

106 v.

LXXV 8 9 10 11

LXXVI 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

LXXVII 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

LXXVIII 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

107 r.

Ps.

LXXX

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

LXXXI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

LXXXII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

72 [illegible]

LXXIX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

LXXX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 67 [illegible] 68 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 71 [illegible]

LXXXII

LXXXIII, 1

LXXXIV, 1

LXXXV, 1

LXXXVI, 1

LXXXVII, 1

LXXXVIII, 1

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

LXXXIX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible]

XC, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

XCI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Ps. XCI

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

XCII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

XCIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

XCIV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

XCV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

XCVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 CIII, 1 2 3 4 5

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 C, 1 2 3 4 5 CI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 CII, 1 2 3

12 13 XCVII 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 XCVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1

CIII

[illegible]

CIV

[illegible]

CV

[illegible]

110 v.

Ps.

CVII

CVIII, 1

CIX, 1

CX, 1

CXI, 1

CXII, 1

CXIII, 1

111 r.

Ps.

CXVIII

CXIV

CXV, 1

CXVI

CXVII

CXVIII

CXIX

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57

58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 67 68 69 70 71 72 74 75 76 77 78 79a 80 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 90 92 93

94 95 96 97 99 100 101 102 103 104 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 130 131

112 r.

Ps.

CXVII

112 v.

Ps.

CXXVI

CXXVII

CXXVIII

CXXIX

CXXX

CXXXI

CXXXII

CXXXIII

CXXXIV

CXXXV

CXXXVI

CXXXVI, 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 [Syriac text illegible]

CXXXVII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 [Syriac text illegible]

CXXXVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 [Syriac text illegible]

CXXXIX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 [Syriac text illegible]

CXL, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 [Syriac text illegible]

CXLI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 [Syriac text illegible]

[illegible]

CXLI 8 9 10

CXLII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

CXLIII, 1 142 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

CXLIV, 1 143 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

CXLV, 1 144 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

CXLVI, 1 145 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

CXLVII, 1 146 2 3 4 5 6 7

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

[illegible]

3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

CL, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

Reg. 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

CXLVIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

CXLIX, 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

[illegible]

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 III, 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

116 r.
I Reg.
V

30 31 32 VI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

Cap. 7 1

2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible]

VIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

62 63 64 65 66 L.g. 2 3 4 5 6 7 1

47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ

Regn. 3^a

118 v.
I Reg.
IX

[illegible]

27 28 29 c. ii 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

26 27 28 c. iii 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Cap. 12

[illegible: Syriac manuscript text in three columns; verse numbers in the margins: 41, 42, 43, XII,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 | 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 | 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27]

20 ܘܟܕ ܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܟܚܕܐ. ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ
ܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ
21 ܕܐܗܦܟܗ. ܘܩܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ.
ܘܩܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ. ܚܠܦ ܕܡܪܡܪܬ
ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܢܛܪܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܟ ܡܪܝܐ
22 ܐܠܗܟ: ܘܗܦܟܬ ܘܐܟܠܬ
ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܬܝܬ ܡ̈ܝܐ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ
ܬܐܟܘܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܫܬܐ
ܡ̈ܝܐ. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܥܘܠ
23 ܫܠܕܟ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܟ. ܘܡܢ
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܟܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܡܝܐ
ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܣܪܗ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܗܦܟܗ
24 ܘܗܦܟ ܘܐܙܠ. ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܐܪܝܐ
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܘܗܘܬ
ܫܠܕܗ ܫܕܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ. ܘܐܪܝܐ
25 ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܫܠܕܐ. ܘܗܐ
ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܪܝܢ. ܘܚܙܘ ܫܠܕܐ
ܕܫܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܪܝܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ. ܘܐܪܝܐ
ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܫܠܕܐ. ܘܐܬܘ
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ
26 ܝܬܒ ܒܗ. ܘܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܗܦܟܗ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ
ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ. ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܐܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܪܗ ܘܩܛܠܗ. ܐܝܟ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ.
27 ܘܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܪܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ
28 ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܣܪܘ ܠܗ. ܘܐܙܠ
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܫܠܕܗ ܕܫܕܐ.
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܚܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܝܐ
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܒ ܫܠܕܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ
29 ܬܒܪ ܠܚܡܪܐ. ܘܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ
ܠܫܠܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܐܣܩܗ
ܥܠ ܚܡܪܐ. ܘܐܗܦܟܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܒܐ ܕܢܥܕܝܘܗܝ
ܒܗ. ܠܡܩܒܪܗ ܘܠܡܪܩܕܘܗܝ
30 ܘܐܩܒܪܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ. ܘܪܩܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܐܚܝ. ܘܐܡܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ
31 ܘܝ ܐܚܝ ܘܝ ܐܚܝ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ
ܕܩܒܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܡܐ ܕ
ܕܡܐܬ. ܩܒܪܘܢܝ ܒܩܒܪܐ
ܕܩܒܝܪ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܘܥܡ
[illegible]
32 ܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܕܩܪܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ

ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ. ܘܥܠ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒ̈ܬܝ ܕܚܠ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ
33 ܕܫܡܪܝܢ܀ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ
ܗܢܐ. ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܡܢ
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ. ܘܗܦܟ
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ
ܥܡܐ ܟܘ̈ܡܪܐ ܕܒܬ̈ܝ ܕܚܠܬܐ. ܡܢ ܕܨܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ
34 ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ. ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܘܠܡܘܒܕܗ ܠܡܚܪܒܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ
14 ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ܀ ܒܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ
ܗܘ. ܐܬܟܪܗ ܐܒܝܐ ܒܪܗ
2 ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܠܐܢܬܬܗ. ܩܘܡܝ ܘܫܢܝ ܢܦܫܟܝ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܟܝ
ܠܫܝܠܘ. ܘܗܐ ܬܡܢ ܐܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ
ܗܘ. ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܝ ܠܝ
ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܢܐ.
3 ܘܣܒܝ ܒܐܝܕܝܟܝ ܥܣܪܐ
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܘܩܠܝܣܐ ܘܓܠܬܐ
ܕܕܒܫܐ. ܘܐܙܠܝ ܠܘܬܗ. ܗܘ
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ
4 ܠܛܠܝܐ. ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܙܠܬ ܠܫܝܠܘ.
ܘܥܠܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܐ. ܘܐܚܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܡ
ܥܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܝܒܘܬܗ.
5 ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܚܝܐ. ܗܐ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܐܬܝܐ
ܠܡܫܐܠ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܪܝܗ
ܗܘ. ܗܟܢܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܥܠܬ ܗܝ
6 ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ. ܘܗܘܐ. ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܚܝܐ
ܩܠ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ. ܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܗ
ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ
ܐܢܬܝ. ܘܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ
7 ܠܘܬܟܝ ܩܫܝܐ. ܙܠܝ ܐܡܪܝ
ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܗ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܚܠܦ ܕܐܪܝܡܬܟ
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ. ܘܝܗܒܬܟ ܪܫܐ
8 ܥܠ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܨܪܝܬ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ. ܘܝܗܒܬ
ܘܝܗܒܬܗ ܠܟ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ
ܥܒܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ. ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܝ
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܠܡܥܒܕ
9 ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ. ܘܐܒܐܫܬ
ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܙܠܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܓܙܘܬܢܝ. ܘܠܝ
10 ܫܕܝܬ ܠܒܣܬܪ ܓܘܝܟ. ܡܛܠ
ܗܢܐ ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܘܐܘܒܕ

ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ.
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܒܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܘܐܚܪܘܒ ܒܬܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܪܒܝܢ ܩܠܩܠܬܐ. ܥܕܡܐ
11 ܕܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ. ܕܡܐܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ ܟܠܒ̈ܐ.
ܘܕܡܐܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܩܠܐ ܢܐܟܠܘܢܝܗܝ
ܦܪܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܠ ܡܪܝܐ.
12 ܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܠ. ܘܐܢܬܝ ܩܘܡܝ
ܙܠܝ ܠܒܝܬܟܝ. ܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܬ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܟܝ
13 ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܛܠܝܐ. ܘܢܪܩܕܘܢ
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܩܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܥܘܠ
ܠܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܠܩܒܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܛܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ.
14 ܘܢܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܢܘܒܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ
15 ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ. ܘܡܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܕ
ܩܢܝܐ ܒܡܝܐ. ܘܢܥܩܘܪܝܘܗܝ
ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܛܒܬܐ
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ. ܘܢܒܕܪ
ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ. ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܡܪܓܙܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ.
16 ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܒܝܕ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ
ܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܕܐܚܛܝ
17 ܠܐܝܣܪܝܠ܀ ܘܩܡܬ
ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ. ܘܐܙܠܬ
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܬܪܨܐ. ܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܬ
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܘܛܠܝܐ ܡܝܬ.
18 ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ. ܘܪܩܕܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ
ܘܩܒܪܘܗܝ. ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ
ܕܡܠܠ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܝܐ
19 ܢܒܝܐ. ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܪܒܥܡ
ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܘܕܐܡܠܟ. ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒܝܢ
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܣܦܪ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܝ ܝܘܡܬܐ
20 ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ. ܘܝܘܡܬܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܝܘܪܒܥܡ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܘܬܪܬܝܢ
ܫܢܝܢ. ܘܫܟܒ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ.
ܘܐܡܠܟ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
21 ܘܪܚܒܥܡ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܝܗܘܕܐ. ܒܪ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܪܚܒܥܡ ܟܕ ܐܡܠܟ. ܘܫܒܥܣܪܐ
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܡܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܓܒܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ
ܕܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܣܡ ܫܡܗ
ܬܡܢ. ܘܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܗ ܢܥܡܐ
22 ܥܡܘܢܝܬܐ. ܘܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܛܢܘܗܝ
ܒܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܕܚܛܘ ܝܬܝܪ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ.
23 ܘܒܢܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ. ܒܬ̈ܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܠ̈ܬܐ
ܘܐܫܝܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܩܝ̈ܡܬܐ. ܥܠ ܟܠ
ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܪ̈ܡܬܐ ܘܬܚܝܬ ܟܠ

24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9

[illegible]

10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23

[illegible]

24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32 · 33 · 34 · 1 · 2 · 3 · 4

[illegible]

121 r.
I Reg.
XVII

XVII, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12 — 13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — 17

[illegible]

21 — 22 — 23 — 24 — 25 — 26 — 27 — 28 — 29 — 30 — 31 — 32 — 33 — 34

[illegible]

5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11 — 12 — 13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — 17 — 18 — 19 — 20

[illegible]

[illegible]

27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 C. 18 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

41 42 43 44 45 46

XIX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

21

XX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

c. 20

[illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]

C. 21

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

[illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible]

II

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53

Regum quartus primum Cap.

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 25

Cap. 3

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18

Cap. 2

2 3 4 5

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

VII 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] IX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] VIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

X, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

31 [Syriac text]

32 [Syriac text]

33 [Syriac text]

34 [Syriac text]

35 [Syriac text]

36 [Syriac text]

XI,1 [Syriac text]

2 [Syriac text]

3 [Syriac text]

4 [Syriac text]

5 [Syriac text]

6 [Syriac text]

7 [Syriac text]

8 [Syriac text]

18 [Syriac text]

19 [Syriac text]

20 [Syriac text]

21 [Syriac text]

22 [Syriac text]

23 [Syriac text]

24 [Syriac text]

25 [Syriac text]

26 [Syriac text]

27 [Syriac text]

28 [Syriac text]

29 [Syriac text]

30 [Syriac text]

7 [Syriac text]

8 [Syriac text]

9 [Syriac text]

10 [Syriac text]

11 [Syriac text]

12 [Syriac text]

13 [Syriac text]

14 [Syriac text]

15 [Syriac text]

16 [Syriac text]

17 [Syriac text]

[illegible]

9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

XII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

XIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 XIV. 1 2 3

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 XV, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

[illegible] (column 1, verses 3–17)

[illegible] (column 2, verses 29–41; XVIII, 1–2)

[illegible] (column 3, verses 17–28)

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 XIX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 XXI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

XX,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

25 26 XXII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 XXIII, 1 2 3 4

[illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 XXIV, 1 2 3

[illegible — Syriac manuscript text, column 1, verses 14–27]

[illegible — Syriac manuscript text, column 2, verses 19–20; XXV, 1–13]

[illegible — Syriac manuscript text, column 3, verses 4–18]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

II, 1 2 3 4 5 6

28 29 30

Prov.

I, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

Cap. 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cap. 7.

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 C. 16 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

30 31 32 33 34 35 C. 15 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

8 11 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

135 v.
Prov.
XVI

Cap. XVII

Cap. 19

Cap. 20

Cap. 21

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1; marginal verse numbers 15, v.4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35; XXIV, 1 Cap. 24, 2, 3, 4, 5)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2; marginal verse numbers 15, 16, v. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; Cap. 23, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3; marginal verse numbers 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, v. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31; Cap. 22, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14)

25 26 27 28

Cap: 26

XXVI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

34

Cap. 25

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

23 24 25 26 27 28

XXIX. 1
Cap. 29

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

23 24 25 26 27

Cap. 28

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

25 26 27 28

XXVII. 1

2 3 Cap. 27

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible] XXX, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23

[illegible] 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32 · 33 · XXXI, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19

[illegible] 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31

Sup. I, 1 [illegible] 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9

1380 Sap. 1

[illegible]

21 22 23 VI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 V,1 2 3

139 v.

Jac.

VI

30

VIII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

VII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

[illegible]

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 XI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

16 17 18 X,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 IX,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

141 r.
Job.
XIV

[illegible]

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

XVIII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

XIX, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Sap. XIX

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

II, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

Eccle. I, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible]

143 v.
Eccl.

V

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

VI, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

VII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

VIII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

144 r.
Eccl.
X

[illegible]

XI

Cant. I,1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 V, 1 2 3

4 1 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 VI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

10 11 12 VII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 VIII, 1 2 3 4 5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Isaias, I, 1

[illegible]

146 v.
Is.
V

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
VI, 1
2

3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
VII, 1
2
3
4
5
6
7

8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
VIII, 1
2

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 X, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

23 IX, 1 2 3 IX, v. 5 4 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] XII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] XIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] XI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

XV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

XVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

XIV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

148 v.
Is.
XVI

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 XVII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 XVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 XIX, 1 2

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

XXII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

XXIII, 1 2

22 23 24 25

XX, 1 2 3 4 5 6

XXI, 1 2 3 4 5 6

XXV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

XXVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

XXIV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

XXVII, 1

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

XXVIII, 1

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

XXVIII

25 [illegible]

26

27

28

29

XXIX, 1.

2.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 [illegible]

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

XXX, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7 [illegible]

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

XXXII

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 XXXIII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 XXXII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 XXXI,1 2 3

XXXIV, 1

XXXV, 1

XXXVI, 1

[illegible] 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35

[illegible] 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

[illegible] 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

XXXVII, 1

[illegible] 2 3 4

XXXVII

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

XXXIX

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

XL

[illegible]

[illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

XXXVIII

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible]

26 27 28 29 XLII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 XLI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

XLIV, 1 2 3

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

XLIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

54 r.

LV

23 24 25 XLVI 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 XLVII

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 XLV 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

154 v.
Is.
XLVII

[illegible]

XLVIII, 1

[illegible]

155 r.
Is.
LI, 1

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 LI, 1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 L, 1 2

LI — 2, 3

LII, 1 — 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15

LIII, 1 — 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12

LIV, 1 — 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17

LV, 1 — 2, 3, 4

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

LVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

LVII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

LVIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

LIX, 1

LX, 1

157 r.
Is.
LXIII

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

11 LXII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2

18 19 20 21 22 LXI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

LXIII

[illegible]

LXIV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

LXV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

LXVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

158 r.
Jer.
I

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

II, 1 2 3 4 5 6

23 24

Jer. I

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] III, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] Jr. 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] IV, 1 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 VI, 1 2 3

[illegible]

V, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

160 r.
Jer.
VII

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 VII, 1 2 3 4

VII

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

IX, 1

2 3 4 5

VIII, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

161 r.
Jer.
XI

[illegible] (Column 1: Syriac text, verses 3–14)

[illegible] (Column 2: Syriac text, verses 11–25; XI 1–2)

[illegible] (Column 3: Syriac text, verses 21–25; X, 1–10)

[illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 XIII 1 2 3 4

[illegible]

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 XII 1 2 3 4 5

18 [illegible]

17. 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

XV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

XIV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

XVIII 1, 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] XXI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3

[illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] XX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] XIX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 XXIII 1

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 XXII, 1 2

[illegible]

Verse numbers in the margins: 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 (XXIV 1); 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14

[illegible — handwritten Syriac text, right column; verse numbers in margin: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; XXV, 1; 2, 3]

[illegible — handwritten Syriac text, middle column; verse numbers in margin: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17]

[illegible — handwritten Syriac text, left column; verse numbers in margin: 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31]

[illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] XXVII [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 1

[illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] XI 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

166 r.
Jer.
XXVIII

[illegible]

30 31 32 XXX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

18 19 20 21 22 23 24, 25 26 27 28 29

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

167 r.
Jer.
XXXI

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

XXXI, 1 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

XXXII, 1 2 3

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

44 XXXIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43

XXXIV, 1

XXXV, 1

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

16 17 18 19 XXXVI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

XXXVII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

XXXVIII

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

XXXIX, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

XL, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 XLII, 1 2 3 4

13 14 15 16 XLI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

10 11 12 13 XLIV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

18 19 20 21 22 XLIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

XLV, 1 2 3 4 5

XLVI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

26 27 28

XLVII, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7

XLVIII, 1

2

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] IL, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

173 r.
Jer.
L

[illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

34 35 36 37 38 39 L, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

[illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible]

LI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

Verse numbers in the margins: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20; 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, LII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6; 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Threni

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

175 v. 1r. vers. Thr. III

V, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

Ep. Jer. 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62

63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73

Ep. Bar. apoc.

79 80

177 r.
Ep. Bar.
Apoc.

83

84

18

82

177 b.
Ep. Bar.
Apoc.

[illegible]

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

86

Bar. I, 1

2

85

[illegible]

178 r.
Bar.
II

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
II, 1
2
3
4

178 v.
Bat.
II

[illegible]

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 IV,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

[illegible]

34 35 III,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]

25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
V, 1 [illegible]

10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]

I

Ezech. I, 1

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

IV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

IV

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

V, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

VI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

VII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

ܣܠܩ

VIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

17 18 IX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

9 10 11 X, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 XI, 1

XII

[illegible] (column 1, Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 21, 22, 23, XIV, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9)

[illegible] (column 2, Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20)

[illegible] (column 3, Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, XIII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9)

[illegible]

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

XVII, 1

2

3

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

[illegible]

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

XVIII, 1, 2

3 4 5 6

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

XX, 1

2 3 4

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

XIX, 1

2 3

185 v.
Ezech.
XXI

ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

XXII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

[illegible]

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

XXIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

XXIII 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible]

XXIV 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

XXV 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

XXVI, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

XXVII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

XXVIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

XXIX, 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

[illegible] 13 14 15 16 17 18 C. 31 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible] 26 XXXI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

XXXIII, 1 2 3 4

[illegible]

30 31 XXXV, 1. 2. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

[illegible]

32 33 XXXIV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

XXXVI, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11

12 — 13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — 17 — 18 — 19 — 20 — 21 — 22 — 23 — 24 — 25 — 26 — 27

28 — 29 — 30 — 31 — 32 — 33 — 34 — 35 — 36 — 37 — 38

XXXVII, 1 — 2 — 3 — 4 — 5

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

XXXVIII

1 2 3 4

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible] (Ezek. XXXIX, 24–29; XL, 1–6)

[illegible] (Ezek. XL, 10–23)

[illegible] (Ezek. XL, 18–23; XXXIX, 1; 2–9)

3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
XLII, 1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14 [illegible]
15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]
XLIII, 1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 XLIV, 1 2 3

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 XLVI, 1

31 XLV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

[illegible — Syriac text, column 1; verse numbers in margin: 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34]

[illegible — Syriac text, column 2; verse numbers in margin: 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20]

[illegible — Syriac text, column 3; verse numbers in margin: 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, XLVIII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8]

194 v.
Ezech.
XLVIII

[illegible]

35

Osee
I, 1

[illegible]

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

195 r.
Osee
V

[illegible] (Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 5; IV,1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; 12; 13; 14)

[illegible] (Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 15; 16; 17; 18; V,1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; 12; 13)

[illegible] (Syriac text; verse numbers in margin: 14; 15; VI,1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 10; 11; VII,1; 2; 3; 4; 5)

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 VIII,1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 IX,1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 X,1 2 3 4 5

[illegible]

196 v.
Osee
XIII

17 18 19 20

II, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Joel, I

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

XIV, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

197 r.
Joel.
IV

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

24 25 26 27 III, 1 2 3 4 5 IV, 1 2 3 4 5 6

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

I

Amos I, 1

11 12 13 14 15 16 III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

14 15 II, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

198 r.
Amos
V

[illegible]

12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · IV,1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8

9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · V,1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8

9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24

25 26 27 VI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

14 VII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 VIII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

7 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

10 11 12 13 14 15

Abd. I, 1

2 3 4 5 6

11 12 13 14

IX, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Abd. I

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 IV,1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 II,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 III,1 2 3

[illegible]

21

Jon. I,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 III,1 2 3 4 5 6

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 II,1 2 3 4

7 8 9 10 11

Mic. I,1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 VI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 VII,1 2 3 4 5 6

7 8 9 10 11 12 IV,1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

Hab. I, 1

[illegible]

II

[illegible]

III, 1

[illegible]

Sophonias (III, 11–20): [illegible Syriac manuscript text]

Habacuc (I, 1–17; II, 1–14): [illegible Syriac manuscript text]

202 v.
Soph.

I

[illegible]

II, 1

[illegible]

III, 1

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

II, 1 2

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

Agg. I, 1

2 3 4

Agg. II 16

[illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

Zach. I,1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

II,1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 16 17 III,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 IV,1 2

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 V,1 2 3 4

[illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 VI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

X, 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

XII 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 XIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

9 XIV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

Mal.
I, 1

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

14 II, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

24

v. 8

9

10

11

Dan. I

1

2

12

13

14

15

16

3

4

17

5

18

19

6

7

20

8

21

9

22

10

23

14

16

17

2

3

4

5

6

7

[illegible]

[illegible] 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45

[illegible] 46 47 48 49 III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible] 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible]

72 [illegible] 67 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 73 [illegible] 74 [illegible] 75 [illegible] 76 [illegible] 78 [illegible] 77 [illegible] 79 [illegible] 80 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 82 [illegible] 83 [illegible] 84 [illegible] 85 [illegible] 86 [illegible] 87 [illegible] 88 [illegible]

89 [illegible] 90 [illegible] 24-91 [illegible] 25-92 [illegible] 26-93 [illegible] 27-94 [illegible] 28-95 [illegible] 29-96 [illegible] 30-97 [illegible]

32-99 [illegible] 33 [illegible] IV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

33 34 V, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 VI, 2 3

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 20 21 22 23

26 27 28 29 VII,1 2 3 4 5 6

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

IX, 1 2 3 4

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

24 25 26 27 28

VIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

X, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 Dan. 9, v. 24 25 26 27

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

XI, 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]
33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]

43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]

XII, 1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]
7 [illegible]
8 [illegible]
9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]

Bel. XIV, 1 [illegible]
2 [illegible]
3 [illegible]
4 [illegible]
5 [illegible]
6 [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

ܬܢܝܢܐ

Draco

23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15

[illegible]

20

21

22

cap. 2

II, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

[illegible]

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

[illegible]

38

39

40

41

42

Ruth

I, 1

2

3

4

5

6

II

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

[illegible]

20 21 22 23

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

IV,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50

51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58

59 60 61 62 63 64

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

18 19 20 21 22 23

Cap. I

2 3 4 5 6

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

Cap. 6

Cap. 5

Cap. 4

3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13

[illegible]

VII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9

[illegible]

14 · 10 · VIII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9

[illegible]

17 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

Cap. 9

218 r.
Judith
I

[illegible]

Judith I, 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 V, 1 2

[illegible]

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 .13

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 VII, 1 2

VI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

IX, 1

2

3

4

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

13 14 X, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

XII, 22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

XII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

XIII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

XIV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 1

[illegible]

XVI, 2 3

[illegible]

18 19 XV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

Eccli. I, 1

[illegible]

II, 1

[illegible]

Adeletur hoc folium ... sed ... est.

[illegible: Syriac text, first column — verses 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22]

[illegible: Syriac text, second column — verses 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31; IV, 1, 2]

[illegible: Syriac text, third column — Eccl. 2, 3-10; verses 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18; III, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11]

Adverte hoc folium non esse [illegible] sed [illegible] est

IV

[illegible]

12, 23, 13, 24, 14, 25, 26, 15, 27, VI,1, 28, 2, 29, 30, 3, 31, 4, V,1, 2, 5, 3, 6, 4, 7, 6, 8, 5, 11, 6, 12, 13, 7, 14, 15, 16, 9, 10, 17, 1

18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, VII,1

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1: verses 2–10)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2: verses 20–36; VIII, 1)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3: verses 2–19)

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 X, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

17 19 IX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 9 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

20 · 21 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · 32 · 33 · 34 · XII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5

[illegible]

6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 17 · 18 · 19

[illegible]

23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31 · XI, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5

XII: 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 — XIII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26 — XIV, 1, 2

[illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

XVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

XV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

[illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 23

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] XVII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] XVIII, 4

33 · XIX, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 20

20 · 21 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 19 30 · 31 · 32

5 · 1 · 2 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19

228 v.
Culi.

XIX

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

[illegible]

XX 1 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

9 12 14 15 16 17 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

25 26 27 29 30 31

[illegible]

XXI, 1.2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] XXII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

XXII

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

c. 24

2

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

23 24 25 26 27

XXIII, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

c. 25. v. 9

[illegible]

.. XXV, 1

[illegible]

c. 24 v. 25

18

2
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
14
15
16
17

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
XXVI, 1
3

231 r.
[illegible]
XXVII

[illegible]

30 · XXVIII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14

[illegible]

13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21 · 22 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29

[illegible]

28 · 29 · XXVII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 6 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 12 · 11

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

XXX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

15 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

XXIX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

232 r.
Eccli.
XXXIV

[Syriac text not transcribed] — verse numbers in margin: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, Syr. C. W. 21 v. 25., 22, 23

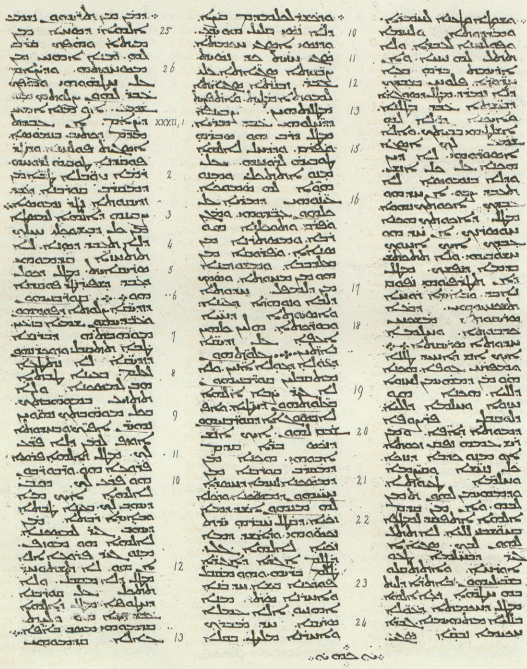
[Syriac text not transcribed] — verse numbers in margin: 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, XXXIII, 13, XXXIV, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9

[Syriac text not transcribed] — verse numbers in margin: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 XXXV, 1 2 4 5 6 9

11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 XXXVI, 1 5 6 7 8

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 XXX, 16 18 19 20 19 21 22 23 24



25 26 XXXII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 10 12 13

10 11 12 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25 27 28 29 30 31 XXXI,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

233 v.

Eccli.

XXXII

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 24 25 26 XXXVII, 1 2 3

[illegible]

14 16 17 18 19 20 XXXIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 XXXVI, 16 17

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

19 20 23 22 24 26 27 28 29 30 31

XXXVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

32 · 33 · 34 · 35 · XL, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15

16 · 21 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 22 · 23 · 24 · 25 · 26 · 27 · 28 · 29 · 30 · 31

XXXIX, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

XLI, 1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

11

12

XLII, 9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

235 v.
Eccli.
XLII

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

XLIII, 2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

XLIV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

XLV, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

14 16 17 18 19 20 XLVII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

17 18 19 20 21, 22 23 24 25 26 XLVI, 1

[illegible — Syriac facsimile text, Ecclesiasticus XLVII, 11–25; XLVIII, 1–25; IL, 1–9]

11 12 13 14 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25 XLVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18 20 21 22 23 24 25 IL, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

29

LI, 1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

L, 1

2

3, 4

5

6

7

8

9

10

237 v.
Eccli.
LI

[illegible]

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51

1. Par. I, 1

2 3 4, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25, 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

CHPX

46
50
51
52-55
III, 1
2
3
4
5
6
8
7
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

22
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

52
53
54
II, 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

[illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] V, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible]

18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23, 24 [illegible] IV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

[illegible] (column 1, verses 16, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, IX, 1, 2)

[illegible] (column 2, verses 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 39, 40, VIII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15)

[illegible] (column 3, verses 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27)

[illegible] 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

[illegible] 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible] 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 X, 1 2

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

13 14 XI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

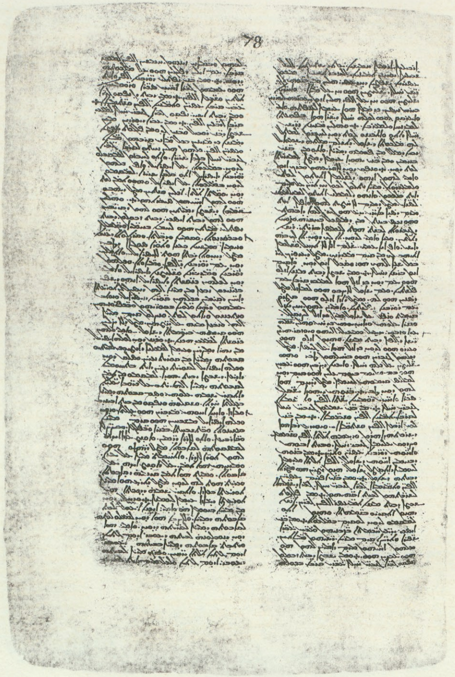
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible]

36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43,44 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible]

XII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

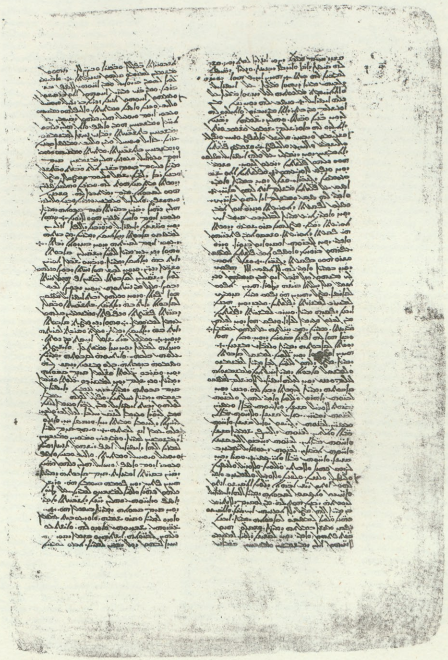
78 r.
1. Par.
XII



34 35 36 37 38 39 40 XIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

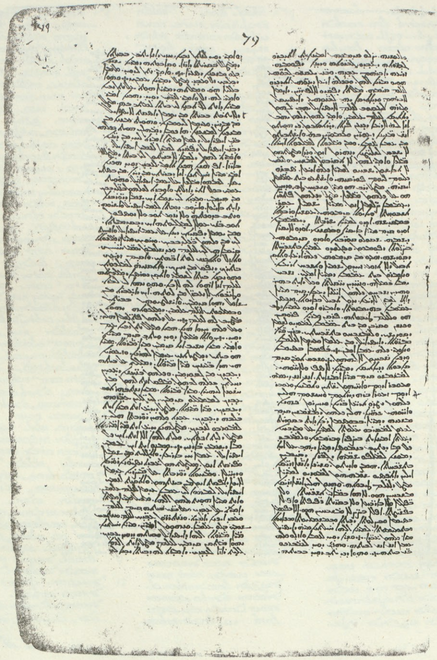
11 12, 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

78 v.
1. Par.
XIV



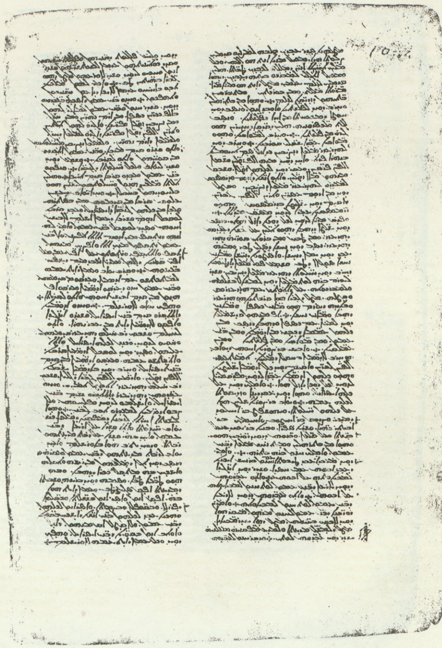
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
XVI, 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11

XIV, 1
2
3
4
5, 6
7, 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
XV, 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16



Verse numbers, left margin: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25

Verse numbers, right margin: 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, XVII, 1



5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
XX, 1
2
3

26
27
XVIII, 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
XIX, 1
2
3
4

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 XIX, 1 2

[illegible]

26 27 XVIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

[illegible] (column 1: verses 5–15)

[illegible] (column 2: verses 4–8; XXI, 1; 2–4)

[illegible] (column 3: verses 13–19; XX, 1; 2–3)

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] XXII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 XXIV, 1 2 3

6 7, 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

15 16 17 18 19 XXIII, 1 2 3 4

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, XXVI, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, XXV, 1, XXIV, 26, 30, 31, XXV, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10

4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20

[illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

XXVII, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

[illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

[illegible]

9

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

11–19

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

34

[illegible]

XXVIII, 1

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

6

[illegible]

7

[illegible]

8

[illegible]

19

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

24

[illegible]

25

[illegible]

26

[illegible]

27

[illegible]

28

[illegible]

29

[illegible]

30

[illegible]

31

[illegible]

32

[illegible]

33

[illegible]

ܠܟܢ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ. ܕܗܘܘ
ܥܡܟܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ
ܨܒܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܐܡܪ XXIX
ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܟܢ̈ܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܛܠܝܐ
ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ. ܘܠܗ ܓܒܐ
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܘܥܒܕܐ
ܗܘ. ܡܬܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܛܠ
ܕܛܝܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ
ܗܘ. ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܝ. ܘܟܠ 2
ܚܝܠܝ ܛܝܒܬ. ܕܗܒܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ
ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ. ܘܟܣܦܐ
ܠܟܣܦܐ. ܘܢܚܫܐ ܠܢܚܫܐ
ܘܦܪܙܠܐ ܠܦܪܙܠܐ.
ܘܩܝ̈ܣܐ ܠܩܝ̈ܣܐ. ܘܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܝܩܝ̈ܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܬܐ. ܘܟܠ
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ 3
ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܝܩܪܬ ܘܡܫܟܚܬ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ. ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܝ.
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܬܕܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ. ܐܠܦ̈ܝܢ
ܬܠܬܐ ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ 4
ܕܐܘܦܝܪ. ܘܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܕܟܝܐ.
ܠܡܚܦܝܘ ܟܘ̈ܬܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܬܐ.
ܕܗܒܐ ܠܕܗܒܐ. ܘܟܣܦܐ 5
ܠܟܣܦܐ. ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ
ܕܐܝܕܝ̈ ܐܘܡܢ̈ܐ. ܘܡܢܘ
ܕܡܬܢܕܒ ܠܡܡܠܝܘ ܐܝܕܗ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܬܢܕܒܘ
ܪ̈ܫܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ. ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ 6
ܕܫܒ̈ܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܪ̈ܒܝ
ܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܘܪ̈ܒܝ ܡܐܐ.
ܘܫܠܝ̈ܛܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ 7
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܒܐ.
ܕܪ̈ܟܘܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ
ܘܟܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܟܣܦܐ ܥܣܪܐ
ܐܠܦܝܢ. ܘܢܚܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܪܒܘܐ.

ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ
ܝܩܝ̈ܪܬܐ. ܝܗܒܘ ܠܒܝܬ ܓܙܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ
ܝܚܝܐܝܠ ܓܪܫܘܢܝܐ. ܘܚܕܝܘ 8
ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܕܒܘ ܠܗ.
ܒܠܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܢܕܒܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܘܐܦ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ
ܚܕܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܒܪܟ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ 9
ܩܗܠܐ. ܘܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ. ܒܪܝܟ
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ
ܐܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ.
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ.
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܙܟܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ. 10
ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ. ܘܐܢܬ
ܡܬܥܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܫܐ.
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܟ.
ܘܐܢܬ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܐܝܕܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ 11
ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ. ܘܒܐܝܕܟ
ܗܝ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ
ܠܟܠ. ܘܗܫܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܢ
ܠܟ. ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܫܡܐ
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ. ܘܡܢܘ ܐܢܐ
ܘܡܢܘ ܥܡܝ. ܕܢܫܟܚ
ܠܡܬܢܕܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ. 12
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܕܟ ܝܗܒܢ ܠܟ.
ܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܚܢܢ
ܩܕܡܝܟ ܘܥܡܘܪ̈ܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܢ.
ܘܐܝܟ ܛܠܠܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܝܢ 13
ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܘܠܝܬ ܣܒܪܐ.
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܢ. ܟܠܗ
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܢ
ܠܡܒܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ 14
ܠܫܡܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܡܢ
ܐܝܕܟ ܗܘ. ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ.
ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ. ܕܐܢܬ
ܒܚܪ ܠܒܐ. ܘܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ
ܪܚܡ ܐܢܬ. ܘܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬ
ܠܒܝ ܐܬܢܕܒܬ ܟܠ 15
ܗܠܝܢ. ܘܗܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ
ܗܪܟܐ. ܚܙܝܬ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܢܕܒ ܠܟ. ܡܪܝܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܐܝܣܚܩ
ܘܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ. ܛܪ
ܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡ. ܒܪܥܝܢܐ 16
ܕܡܚܫܒ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܟ.
ܘܬܩܢ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܟ.

ܘܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܝ. ܗܒ ܠܗ
ܠܒܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ
ܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܝܟ ܘܣܗ̈ܕܘܬܟ. ܘܢܥܒܕ 17
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܘܠܡܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ.
ܗܢܐ ܕܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ. ܘܐܡܪ
ܕܘܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ. ܒܪܟܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ. ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܟܠܗ ܩܗܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ. ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܒܪܟܘ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ. ܘܕܒܚܘ 18
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒ̈ܚܐ. ܘܐܣܩܘ ܥܠܘܬܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ.
ܬܘܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܕܟܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܦܐ.
ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܠܦܐ. ܘܢܣܟܝܗܘܢ
ܘܕܒ̈ܚܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܠܟܠܗ
ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܐܟܠܘ ܘܐܫܬܝܘ
ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ.
ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟܘ 19
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܢܝܢܘܬ.
ܘܡܫܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ.
ܘܠܨܕܘܩ ܠܟܗܢܐ. ܘܝܬܒ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ. ܘܐܨܠܚ.
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ. 20
ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ
ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܘܪܒܝܗ
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܣܓܝ
ܠܥܝܢ̈ܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ. 21
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ.
ܘܕܘܝܕ ܒܪ ܐܝܫܝ ܐܡܠܟ
ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܕܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ [illegible]
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܒܚܒܪܘܢ [illegible]
ܐܡܠܟ ܫܒܥ ܫܢܝ̈ܢ. ܘܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܐܡܠܟ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬ. 22
ܘܡܝܬ [illegible] ܗܘ.
ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܛܒܬܐ. ܘܣܒܥ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ
ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ. ܘܐܡܠܟ
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ.
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܕܘܝܕ 23
ܡܠܟܐ. ܩܕ̈ܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܗܐ ܟܬܝܒ̈ܢ ܒܣܦܪ ܡ̈ܠܘܗܝ
ܕܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ. ܘܒܣܦܪ ܡ̈ܠܐ
ܕܢܬܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܓܕ ܚܙܝܐ.
ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ. 24
ܘܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ
ܘܥܠ ܝܫܪܐܝܠ. ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ.

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

2. Par. I, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

II, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

247 r.
2. Par.

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

41

42

VII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

VIII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

ܠܡܒܢܐ. ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܠܒܢܢ.
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ.
7 ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܪ ܡܢ
ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܚܬܝܐ ܘܦܪܙܝܐ.
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܘܝܒܘܣܝܐ. ܕܠܐ
ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ.
8 ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܚܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܒܢܝ
ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܡܘܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܕܢܗܘܘܢ
ܠܗ ܡܟܣܐ ܘܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܐ
[illegible]
9 ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
11 ܒܥܒܕܬܐ. ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ
[illegible]
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܗ̇ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ. ܠܐ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 [illegible]
[illegible]
ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܠܥܨܝܘܢܓܒܪ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
IX, 1 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ
ܫܡܥܬ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܡܢܣܝܘܬܗ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܢ
ܒܐܘܚܕܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܓܝ
ܛܒ. ܘܓܡܠܐ ܛܥܝܢܝܢ
ܒܣܡܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܛܒ.
ܘܟܐܦܐ ܝܩܝܪܬܐ. ܘܐܬܬ
ܠܘܬ ܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܘܡܠܠܬ ܥܡܗ
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ̇.
2 ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܗ̇. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
3 [illegible]
[illegible]
4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
8 [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
9 ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܐܐ
ܘܥܣܪܝܢ ܟܟܪܝܢ ܕܕܗܒܐ.
ܘܒܣܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܛܒ ܕܠܐ.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
10 ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܚܝܪܡ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ [illegible]
ܫܠܝܡܘܢ. ܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܗܒܐ ܡܢ
ܐܘܦܝܪ. ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܩܝܣܐ
11 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
13 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
14 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
15 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
16 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
19 [illegible]

[illegible]

15 16 17 18 19 XI,1 1. Reg. XII,21 2–22 3–23 4–24

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

[illegible]

20 21 22 .23 24 26 27 28 30 31 X,1 2 3

[illegible]

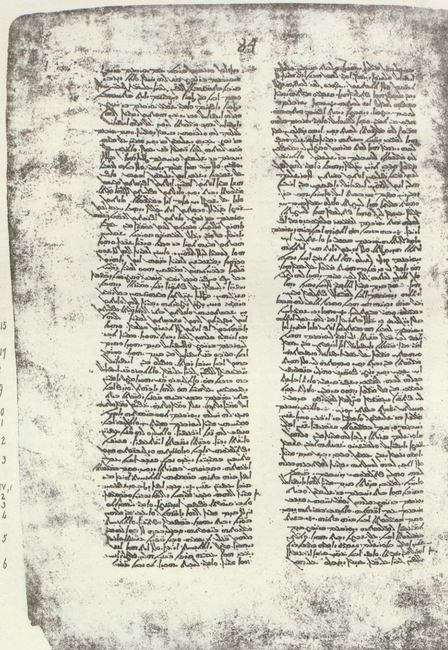
249 v.
2. Par. XI
1. Reg. XII

[illegible]

1. Reg. XII, 25 — 26 — 27 — 28 — 29 — 30 — 1. Reg. XIII, 34 — 1. Reg. XIV, 1 — 2 — 3 — 5 — 6

7 — 8 — 9 — 2. Par. XII, 13 — 14 — 15 — 16 — XIII, 1 — 2 — 3

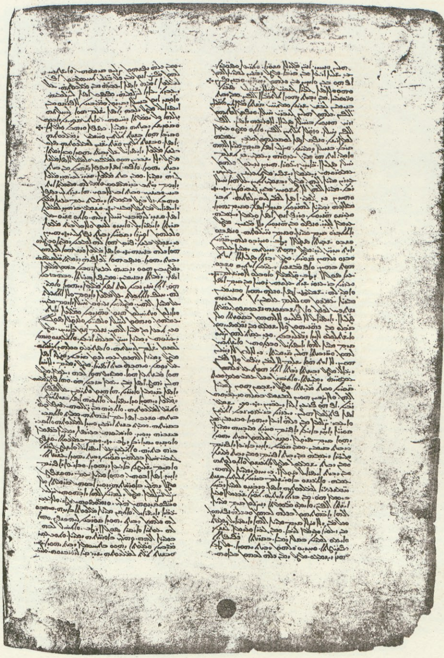
4 — 5 — 6 — 7 — 8 — 9 — 10 — 11



Left margin: 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, XIV, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6

Right margin: 1. Reg. XII, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 1. Reg. XIV, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 2. Par. XII, 13, 14, 15, 16, XIII, 1, 2, 3

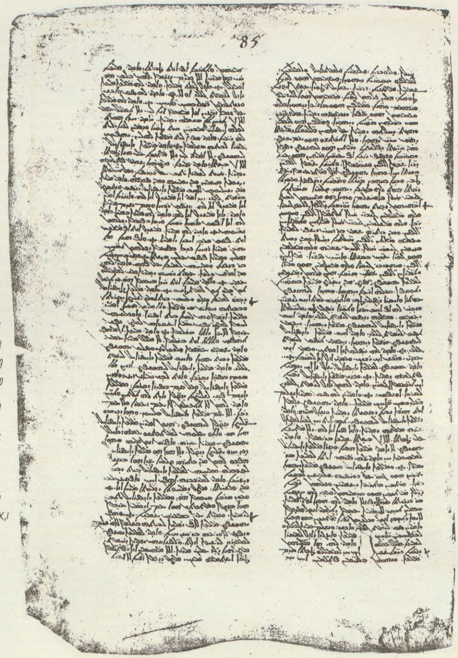
84 v.
2. Par.
XIV



Left margin: 16, 17, 18, 19, XVI,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, XVII,1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7

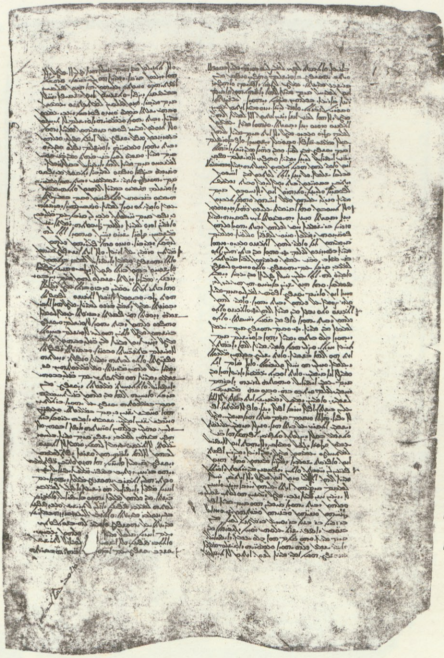
Right margin: 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, XV,1,2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15

85 r.
2. Par.
XVIII



13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 XIX,1 2 3

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 XVIII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12



16 17 18 19 20 21 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 XXI, 1

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 XX, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible]

[illegible]

34 · 35 · 36 · 37 · XXI, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6

[illegible]

7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17

[illegible]

18 · 19 · 20 · XXII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 XXIV, 1

3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

7 8 9 10 11 12 XXIII, 1 2

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25

[illegible]

26 27 XXV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

26 27 28 XXVI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 8 9 10

16 17 18 19 20 21 23 24 25

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] XXVII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 9 [illegible] XXVIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

9

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

[illegible]

21

26

27

XXIX, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

[illegible]

15

22

23

24

25

16

17

18

19

20

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9

[illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] XXX, 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible]

XXXI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

16 17 18 19 20 21

XXXII, 1

2 3 4

[illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 33 [illegible] XXXIII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

20

21

22

23

24

25

XXXIV, 1

2

3

4

5

[Syriac text in three columns; verse numbers in the margins:]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

32 33 XXXV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

25 26 27 28 29 30 31

[illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] XXXVI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

Apoc. Bar.

1

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

[illegible]

10

[illegible]

7

8

9

[illegible]

5

12

14

13

11

15

16

17

18

19

259 r.
Apoc. Bar.
21

21

20

21

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

24

[illegible]

25

[illegible]

26

[illegible]

27

[illegible]

[illegible]

28

[illegible]

29

[illegible]

30

[illegible]

31

[illegible]

32

[illegible]

33

[illegible]

33

37

34

38

35

39

36

40

[illegible]

41

[illegible]

42

[illegible]

43

[illegible]

44

[illegible]

44

[illegible]

45

46

[illegible]

41

48

[illegible]

262 r.
Apoc. Bar.
48

49

50

50

51

[illegible]

52

53

[illegible]

55

54

55

[illegible]

56

[illegible]

57

[illegible]

58

[illegible]

59

[illegible]

60

61

64

63

62

65

66

67

68

69

70

265 r.
Apoc. Bar.
74

[illegible]

71

[illegible]

72

[illegible]

73

[illegible]

74

[illegible]

75

[illegible]

76

[illegible]

76

77

78

266 r.
Apoc. Bar.
82

79

80

81

82

83

[illegible]

84

[illegible]

85

[illegible]

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

87

4. Esd.
III, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

86

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

34 35 36 IV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

V, 1

238 v.
4 Esd.
V

[illegible] (Syriac text, right column, verses 2–12)

[illegible] (Syriac text, middle column, verses 13–25)

[illegible] (Syriac text, left column, verses 26–36)

[illegible]

VI. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11

[illegible]

46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55

[illegible]

37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45

[illegible]

12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38

39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49

[illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 1: verses 15–25)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 2: verses 5–14)

[illegible] (Syriac text, column 3: verses 27–35; VII bis, 1–4)

271 r.
4. Esd.
VII bis

[illegible]

26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56

[illegible]

47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61

[illegible]

VII 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46

[illegible]

57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66

[illegible] (Syriac column: verses 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, VIII,1, 2, 3, 4)

[illegible] (Syriac column: verses 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16)

[illegible] (Syriac column: verses 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30)

VIII, 31–43

[illegible]

VIII, 44–57

[illegible]

VIII, 58–63; IX, 1–8

[illegible]

9 [illegible]
10 [illegible]
11 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
13 [illegible]
14, 15 [illegible]
16 [illegible]
17 [illegible]
18 [illegible]
19 [illegible]
20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]
22 [illegible]
23 [illegible]
24 [illegible]
25 [illegible]
26 [illegible]
27 [illegible]
28 [illegible]
29 [illegible]
30 [illegible]
31 [illegible]
32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]
34 [illegible]
35 [illegible]
36 [illegible]
37 [illegible]
38 [illegible]
39 [illegible]
40 [illegible]
41 [illegible]
42 [illegible]
43 [illegible]
44 [illegible]
45 [illegible]

273 v.
4. Esd.
IX

[illegible]

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22

[illegible]

46 47

X. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

274 r.
4. Esd.
X

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45

46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58

59 60 XI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

274 v
4 Esd.
XI

[illegible]

41 42 43 44 45 46 XII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7

[illegible]

28 29 30,31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

[illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible]

37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible]

[illegible]

21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

[illegible]

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20

[illegible]

51 XIII. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

XIV, 1

2

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

276 v.
4. Esd.
XIV

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42

[illegible]

43 44 45 46 47

[illegible]

Ezra I, 1

[illegible] (verses I, 1 – 10)

2 – 3 – 4 – 5 – 6 – 7 – 8 – 9 – 10

[illegible] (verses I, 11 – II, 23)

11 – II, 1 – 2 – 3 – 4 – 5 – 6 – 7 – 8 – 9 – 10 – 11 – 12 – 13 – 15 – 16 – 17 – 18 – 19 – 20 – 21 – 22 – 23

[illegible] (verses II, 24 – 51)

24 – 25 – 26 – 27 – 28 – 29 – 30 – 31 – 32 – 33 – 34 – 35 – 36 – 37 – 38 – 39 – 40 – 41 – 42 – 43 – 44 – 45 – 46 – 47 – 48 – 49 – 50 – 51

52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67

68 69 70 III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

8 9 10 11 12 13 IV, 1

[illegible]

22 · 23 · 24 · V, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7

[illegible]

12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · 18 · 19 · 20 · 21

[illegible]

2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11

278 v.
Ezr.
V

[illegible]

16 17 VI.1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

27 28

VIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

35
36
IX,1
2
3
4
5
6

7
8
9
10
11
12

13
14
15
X,1
2
3
4

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible]

[illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35,36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible]

Nehemia I,1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 III,1 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

6 7 8 9 10 11 II,1 2 3

1 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible]

38 · IV, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13 · 14 · 15 · 16 · 17 · V, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13

11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 VII, 1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

14 15 16 17 18 19 VI, 1

[illegible] (Nehemiah VII, vv. 2–16)

[illegible] (Nehemiah VII, vv. 17–44)

[illegible] (Nehemiah VII, vv. 45–65)

[illegible] (Syriac column 1, verses 11–18)

[illegible] (Syriac column 2, verses 4–10)

[illegible] (Syriac column 3, verses VII 66–73, VIII 1–3)

[illegible]

IX, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

X, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24, 25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

[illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] XI,1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible]

22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] XII,1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4,5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39

40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 XIII,1

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

1. Mac.
I, 1

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13

[illegible]

31

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44

45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59

60 61 62 63 64 II, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible]

42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible]

58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70

III, 1 2 3

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29

30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

[illegible]

42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54

[illegible]

55 56 57 58 59 60 IV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

[illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 61 [illegible] V, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible]

31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible]

43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible]

54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 67 [illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

68 VI. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible]

50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible] 58 [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible]

61 [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63 [illegible]

VII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

[illegible] (Syriac text, 1 Maccabees VII, verses 10–24)

[illegible] (Syriac text, verses 25–36)

[illegible] (Syriac text, verses 37–50)

VIII, 1 [illegible Syriac text]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

IX, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

292 v.
1. Mac.
IX

44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] 54 [illegible] 55 [illegible] 56 [illegible] 57 [illegible]

58 [illegible] 59 [illegible] 60 [illegible] 61 [illegible] 62 [illegible] 63 [illegible] 64 [illegible] 65 [illegible] 66 [illegible] 67 [illegible] 68 [illegible] 69 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 71 [illegible]

72 [illegible] 73 [illegible]

X, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible]

13–27 [illegible]

28–38 [illegible]

39–50, 67, 68 [illegible]

69 [illegible] 70 [illegible] 71 [illegible] 72 [illegible] 73 [illegible] 74 [illegible] 75 [illegible] 76 [illegible] 77 [illegible] 78 [illegible] 79 [illegible]

80 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 82 [illegible] 83 [illegible] 84 [illegible] 85 [illegible] 86 [illegible] 87 [illegible] 88 [illegible] 89 [illegible]

XI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30

[illegible]

31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40

[illegible]

41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51

[illegible]

52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 [illegible]

64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 XII,1 2 3 4 [illegible]

5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31

[illegible]

32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45

[illegible]

46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 XIII,1 2 3 4

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible]

31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14

[illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48. [illegible] 49 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 51 [illegible] 52 [illegible] 53 [illegible] XIV, 1

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible] 33 [illegible] 34 [illegible]

[illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] 42 [illegible]

43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] 47 [illegible] 48 [illegible] 49 [illegible] XV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

30 [illegible]

31 [illegible]

32 [illegible]

33 [illegible]

34 [illegible]

35 [illegible]

36 [illegible]

37 [illegible]

38 [illegible]

39 [illegible]

40 [illegible]

41 [illegible]

XVI, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

2 Mac. I, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 II,1 2 3 4

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible]

16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

III, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

[illegible]

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

[illegible]

37

38

39

40

IV, 1

2

3

4

5

[illegible]

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

13 14 15 16 17 18 19

20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

V, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

VI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible]

18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible]

26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] VII, 1 [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible]

[illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

38

39

40

41

42

VIII, 1

2

3

4

5

6

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

IX, 1

2

3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

[illegible]

16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

27 28 29

X, 1 2 3 4 5 6

[illegible]

[illegible]

4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

[illegible]

33 34 35 36 37 38 XI, 1 2 3

[illegible]

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

37 38 XII,1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36

13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible]

17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible]

24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 [illegible] 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

XII, 33 · 34 · 35 · 36 · 37 · 38 · 39 · 40 · 41 · 42 · 43 · 44 · 45

XIII, 1 · 2 · 3 · 4 · 5 · 6 · 7 · 8 · 9 · 10 · 11 · 12 · 13

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

24 25 26 XIV, 1 2 3 4 5

14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32

33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41

12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]

[illegible] 42 [illegible] 43 [illegible] 44 [illegible] 45 [illegible] 46 [illegible] XV, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37

38 39

3. Mac.
I, 1

2

3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible]

11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible]

20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible]

I

28 [illegible]

29 [illegible]

II, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

[illegible]

9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

[illegible]

27 28 29 30 31 32 33 III, 1

[illegible]

2 3 4 5 6 7 8

24 25 26 27 28 29 30 IV, 1

17 18 19 20 21 22 23

[illegible Syriac text — column 1 (right), verses 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16]

[illegible Syriac text — column 2 (middle), verses 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, V,1, 2]

[illegible Syriac text — column 3 (left), verses 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12]

[illegible]

13

[illegible]

14

[illegible]

15

[illegible]

16

[illegible]

17

[illegible]

18

[illegible]

19

[illegible]

20

[illegible]

21

[illegible]

22

[illegible]

23

[illegible]

24

[illegible]

25

[illegible]

26

[illegible]

27

[illegible]

28.

[illegible]

29

[illegible]

30

[illegible]

31

[illegible]

32

[illegible]

33

[illegible]

34

[illegible]

35

[illegible]

36

[illegible]

37

[illegible]

38

[illegible]

39

[illegible]

40

[illegible]

41

[illegible]

42.

[illegible]

43

6

50

44

51

7

VI, 1.

45

8

46

2

9

3

47

10

4

48

11

5

12

49

[illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21

[illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible]

[illegible] 39 [illegible] 40 [illegible] 41 [illegible] VII, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible]

16 [illegible]

17 [illegible]

18 [illegible]

19 [illegible]

20 [illegible]

21 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

24 [illegible]

25 [illegible]

26 [illegible]

27 [illegible]

28 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

7 [illegible]

8 [illegible]

9 [illegible]

10 [illegible]

11 [illegible]

12 [illegible]

13 [illegible]

14 [illegible]

15 [illegible]

22 [illegible]

23 [illegible]

4. Mac.

I, 1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

29 30 31 32 33 34 35 II,1 2 3 4 5

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 III,1 2

13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible]

25 [illegible] 26 [illegible]

V, 1 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible]

19 [illegible] 20 [illegible] 21 [illegible] 22 [illegible] 23 [illegible] 24 [illegible] 25 [illegible] 26 [illegible] 27 [illegible] 28 29 [illegible] 30 [illegible] 31 [illegible] 32 [illegible]

33 [illegible] 34 [illegible] 35 [illegible] 36 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 38 [illegible]

VI, 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

8 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 10 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 12 [illegible] 13 [illegible] 14 [illegible] 15 [illegible] 16 [illegible] 17 [illegible] 18 [illegible] 19. [illegible]

[illegible] (10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22)

[illegible] (35, VII, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7)

[illegible] (20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34)

19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 IX, 1 2 3 4 5

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18

23 24 25 VIII, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17

[illegible]

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27

[illegible]

28 29 30 31 32 X, 1 2 3 5 6 7

[illegible]

8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21

XI, 1 2 3 4 5 6 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 XII, 1 2

XIII

17 18 19 20 XV, 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8

7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

21 22 23 24 25 26 XIV, 1 2 3 4 5 6

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

XVI, 1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

[illegible]

6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16

[illegible]

19 20 21 22 23 24 XVIII, 1 2 3 4 5

[illegible]

320 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, 1

I, 1

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

321 r.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, 1

[illegible]

5

[illegible]

[illegible]

4

321 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI. I

[illegible]

3 41

[illegible]

6

[illegible]

322 r.
Josephus
B. J.
VI. I

1

[illegible]

8

[illegible]

[illegible]

322 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, 1

[illegible]

II, 1

[illegible]

[illegible]

323 r.

Josephus
B. J.
VI, II

4

5

3

2

323 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, II

[illegible]

7

6

324 r
Josephus
B. J.
VI, II

[illegible]

8

9

10

III, 1

324 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, III

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

4

[illegible]

325 r.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, III

IV, 1

5

325 v.
Josephus
B J
VI. IV

4

3

2

5

8

7

6

V, 1

326 v.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, V

2

3

327 r.
Josephus
B. J.
VI, V

VI, 1

4

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

4

VII, 1

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

VIII, 1

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

3

[illegible]

[Syriac text illegible]

IX, 1

[Syriac text illegible]

5

[Syriac text illegible]

4

[illegible]

4

3

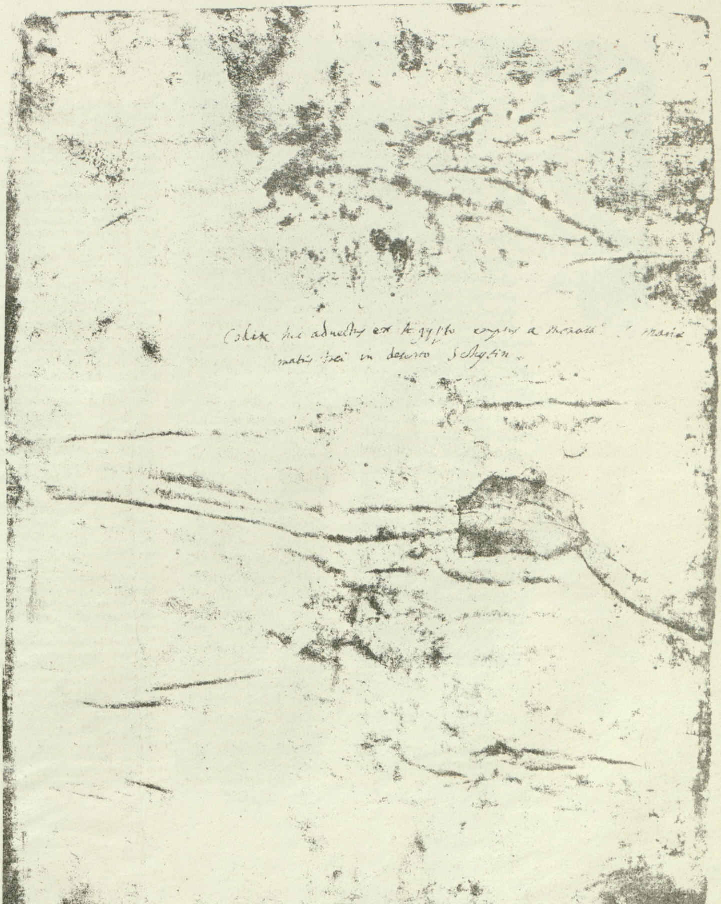
[illegible]

3

[illegible]

2

x


Codex hic advectus ex Aegypto emptus a monast. S. Mariae
matris Dei in deserto Scethin.

menti) *anno* 1727 *Graecorum* (A. C. 1416) *per peccatorem Jacobum pauperem* etc., qui idem compegit eodem anno codicem Musei Britannici, *Add.* 12,143, ut videre est in Catalogo allato p. 623. Demum f. 330 *v.* est nota Doctoris Ambrosianae Bibliothecae Antonii Giggeii († 1634) manu exarata, ut arguo ex scriptura et aliis indiciis: *Codex hic aduectus ex Ægypto, emptus a Monasterio S. Mariæ Matris Dei in deserto Schytin.* Comparatum autem fuisse codicem Bibliothecae initio sec. XVII ante annum 1620 patet ex usu ejus in operibus Cardinalis Federici Borromaei, Bibliothecae fundatoris, et Doctoris Antonii Giggeii. Ille enim frequenter affert versionem Syrae Pescitto in opere *Notae in Duodecim Prophetas minores, Mediolani, an.* 1620, eamque ineditam adhuc ex hoc ipso codice adhibuisse indicat titulus Syrus quem affert versum ad Habacuc III, 1 *Propter eum, qui erravit, vel, Propterea quod erravit;* qui quidem extat in hoc, non in alio codice Ambrosiano *A.* 144-5. *Inf.* Giggeius autem in libro: *In Proverbia Salomonis Commentarij trium Rabbinorum, Mediolani,* 1620, lectionem Syram Latine versam subjecit *ex vetustissimo codice Bibliothecae Ambrosianae;* nec vero alius vetustus codex Pescitto in hac Bibliotheca unquam fuit. Idem Giggeius multus fuit in codice tractando, eique tribuendae ex scriptura notae Latinae passim occurrentes, interdum quidem invenustae paullum. Ne vestigia usus codicis nunc colligam, quae in codicibus Ambrosianae Bibliothecae extant, et raras easque fere jejunas mentiones occurrentes in libris editis, sufficiat nunc dicere J. B. De Rossi in selectis locis eum contulisse tum per se, tum per Doctores Bibliothecae Branca et Bugati, ut ipse indicat *Variae Lectiones V. T.* I, XXXII, CLIX, et a me ipso edita fuisse ex eo Apocalypsin Baruch, librum quartum Esdrae et sextum de Bello Judaico in opere *Monumenta sacra et profana,* t. V.

Conditionem codicis quod attinet, serioris curae vix vestigia alicubi, nisi quod saepe literis additus fuit numerus foliorum quinternionis, ullae notae adscriptae fuerunt lectionum ecclesiasticarum et multae notae capitulorum, quae ultimae partim saltem ex versione Syro-Hexaplari sunt. Conservatio autem satis bona pro codice tantae antiquitatis; maculae quidem passim contractae, et atramentum non raro evanuit; sed non adeo passus est codex, ut non posset photolithographico opere commode edi.

Codex noster non videtur scriptus in usum ecclesiasticum, cum desint notae lectionum, quae solent codicibus Syris in textu vel margine apponi, nec vestigium sit indicis earum praemissi, ut interdum fit in iisdem codicibus. Una vel altera primae manus nota lectionis in textu pro sua raritate videtur ex eo irrepsisse, quod saltem unus alterve liber ex codicibus ecclesiasticis describeretur.

Conditionem textus tractare diligenter nunc ne possem quidem, cum studia necessaria vix inceperim. Ex iis quae hucusque indagavi, textus codicis Ambrosiani est ubi optimus mihi videtur, est etiam ubi aliis cedit vel recentioribus et ipsis editionibus; quamquam hoc in levioribus rebus videtur accidere. Cur tamen pro editione recensita ex collatis codicibus illum nunc integre ederem ea fide, quae maxima est ratione photolithographiae, id causa fuit, quod unus ante Cantabrigiensem sec. fere XI, passum tamen in India plura, continuatum textum V. T. sec. fere VI exhibet. Si autem codices vetustissimi conferantur in Europa extantes, praesertim in Museo Britannico, apparet vix aliquot libros uno fere seculo antiquiores esse Ambrosiano, ceteros vel coaevos esse, vel seriores; vetustiores autem et coaevos simul sumptos nec omnes libros dare, nec in iis quos dant, plane integros lacunis esse omnes. Unicus autem est codex ante XI seculum pro 3 et 4 Machabaeorum, et omnino solus, quantum novi, pro peculiari recensione 1 Machabaeorum, et pro Apocalypsi Baruch. IV libro Esdrae et VI libro de Bello Judaico. Est ergo codex pro Syra Pescitto V. T. fere quod Amiatinus pro Vulgata Latina, et Vaticanus et Alexandrinus pro LXX, et spero editionem talis codicis antiquissimae post illam LXX versionis V. T., ex ratione photolithographica eum summa fide reddentem, acceptam fore omnibus, quibus Sacrae Literae et Syriaca studia cordi sunt. Equidem puto ex aliis praesertim vetustis codicibus collatis cum Ambrosiano sperari posse, ut integritas versionis plurimum juvetur, et si mihi id, nunc quidem vix inchoatum, non concessum fuerit perficere, alii in hac editione praecipuum collationis subsidium invenient, et fundamentum, cui opus recensendi superstruant.

Ratio operis photolithographici eadem fere quam in edendo codice Syro-Hexaplari secutus sum. Photographicas tabulas nec in vitro, nec in lapide tractavit photographus, exemplar ex lapide ipse cum codice conferebam, et ex eo et codice maculas auferebam a lapide, qui ad me deferebatur in Bibliothecam. Initio quidem frequenter, rarissime deinceps ullas maculas codicis sustuli, plerasque in marginibus; verum ubi fieri poterat, omnes sustuli maculas, quae quavis de causa ex opere photolithographico erant. Quod unum damnum incidere potuit, rarissimum quidem, fuit ut quid tenuissimum vel relinquerem maculae, vel literae auferrem, quod tamen literae formam nullatenus laesit. In secundo exemplari si omnes in priori notatas maculas sustulissem inspiciebam, illud legebam, et ubi dubii quid exsurgeret de maculis aliunde quam ex codice inductis, hunc inspiciebam, et si e re erat, eas auferebam. Atramento nihil resarsi omnino, nec unum punctum; si quid a codice deficiat editio, notis reservo supplendum. Quamquam vix alicubi punctum ullum, vix una alterave litera periit tota a pag. 1 ad 136, et rarissime paullum evanidae prae codice sunt literae. Quae evanida plura occurrunt eadem sunt in codice, imo ut plurimum photolithographia evanescentia in codice aliquantulum juvavit, vividiora reddendo vestigia in membrana relicta.

Numeros capitulorum ac versuum appono ex editione Hebraici textus E. van der Hooght, in libris, ubi Hebraeus deest, ex editione LXX Holmes et Parsons, in 4 Esdrae ex Latina versione, et in 4 Machabaeorum ex editione Grabe; in Apocalypsi Baruch sectiones indicabo ex mea editione in Monumentis, et in libro VI de Bello Judaico ex ed. Havercampi.

Notae quae utrique volumini praefigentur, indicabunt conditionem paginarum, ubi e re erit, et defectus vel vitia codicis: supplebunt quae editio evanida in codice non potuit reddere, vel ipsa imperfecte retulit: describent difficilia lectu ex conditione codicis: explicabunt rasuras, correctiones, et seriores curas omnes: demum errata codicis ex aliis corrigent.

PRAEFATIO.

Completa nondum erat editio photolithographica codicis Ambrosiani Syro-Hexaplaris, et jam cogitabam de simili editione codicis aeque Ambrosiani sec. fere VI translationis Syrae Pescitto V. T. Agere igitur coeperam de ea cum Conservatoribus nostrae Bibliothecae; qui quidem, ut priorem codicem ceterasque partes operis mei *Monumenta sacra et profana* sumptibus ac typis Bibliothecae edenda benevole semper curaverant, ita etiam novae editionis impensas se lubenter suppeditaturos esse indicabant. Accidit interea ut Doctori F. Field, S. Joannis Chrysostomi et Hexaplorum Origenis editori celeberrimo, ut fit studiorum communione, consilium meum aperirem; et is favere voluit translationi Syrae Pescitto plus quam fecerat Syro-Hexaplari, et anno 1873 misit libras Anglicas centum. Alacrior ideo rem urgens mense Aprili anni 1874 specimina curavi paranda unius paginae, quae et eundem codicis modulum, et gradatim minorem repraesentarent, ut et ipse considerarem quam rationem seligerem editionis, et judicare de re possent amici, ad quos illa misi. Erat inter hos Doctor W. Wright, Professor linguae Arabicae in Academia Cantabrigiensi et vir maximae in rebus Syris auctoritatis, qui rem cum aliis ejusdem Academiae communicavit, et omnes cum illo censuerunt, optimam fore rationem, qua codex eodem modulo ederetur. Rescripsit de judicio D. Wright, addidit, me fortasse de minuendo modulo cogitasse ut minuerem et impensas, monuit ideo, ne rem festinarem, dicens se curaturum, ut *promotores* et *subscriptores* operi quaereret inter suos cives. Respondi ego ne sollicitudinem hanc sibi sumeret, cum a Conservatoribus Bibliothecae Ambrosianae sumptus editionis praestandos fore jam confiderem; sed is non acquievit, et pro sua auctoritate in hujusmodi rebus a munificis nobilibus et doctis civibus intra annum 1874 partim largitionibus partim subscriptionibus dimidiam impensarum partem totius operis facile coegit, cooperante etiam ejus leviro Doctore R. F. Littledale. His accessit Bibliopola Londiniensis Williams & Norgate, qui honestissimis conditionibus subscriptiones promovere in Anglia sponte suscepit, et satis prospere rem egit. Quo factum est, ut securus editionem maturius quam cogitassem susciperem, idque meo periculo facerem, ut rem quo possem magis urgerem. Nec reticere tamen possum, Conservatores Bibliothecae id mihi benevole concessisse, quia me id perficere posse sine meo detrimento declaraveram; alioquin enim libenter supplere quod deesset erant parati. Operam igitur editionis statim commisi Angelo Della Croce, expertissimo in arte photolithographica, qui ante finem anni 1874 totum codicem foliorum 330 in vitra retulerat; eodemque tempore cura D. Wright et E. M. Thompson relatas in vitra acceperam ex codice Musei Britannici *Add.* 14,427, ejusdem ac Ambrosianus est aetatis, octo paginas quae defectum unius folii istius in Numeris supplerent. Demum ineunte anno 1875 ex photolithographicis tabulis editio inchoata; et nisi difficilior pars codicis esset initium, et casus partim tristes intercessissent, jam anno eodem 1875 haec pars prodiisset. Interim gratias agere hic liceat maximas tum Doctoribus Field, Wright et Littledale, tum ceteris munificis eorum civibus. Istis pro favore quo opus prosecuti sunt, addendi Michael Amari, Robertus L. Bensly et Hermannus Zotenberg.

Codex Ambrosianus *B.* 21. *Inf.* sec. fere VI, membranaceus, fol. 330, altus ex mensura *metrica* 0,36, latus 0,26, continet V. T. translationis Syrae Pescitto hoc ordine: Pentateuchum, Job, Josue, Judices, Samuel, Psalmi, Reges, Proverbia, Sapientia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum Canticorum, Isaias, Jeremias, Threni, Epistola Jeremiae, Epistola I et II Baruch, Ezechiel, XII Prophetae minores, Daniel cum Bel et Dracone, Ruth, Susanna, Esther, Judith, Ecclesiasticus, Paralipomena, Apocalypsis Baruch, I Esdrae (IV apud Latinos), Esdras et Nehemias, Machabaeorum libri V, sed postremus est reapse liber VI de Bello Judaico Flavii Josephi. Desunt 5 folia, Num. III, 23-V, 10, 1 Paralip. XII, 17-XVII, 25, 2 Paralip. XIII, 11-XX, 4, et folio in medio lacerato perierunt voces in Habacuc, II, 8, 9, in Sophonia III, 8, itemque media, antiquitus tamen suppleta, in Habacuc III in v. 4-7, in Sophonia II in v. 9, 10. Vix alibi litera aliqua periit. Ut par est, ex vetustissimis qua potero codicibus hos defectus resarciam. Textus I Machabaeorum usque ad medium caput XIV aliam recensionem habet ab illa codicis sec. VI vel VII Musei Britannici, *Add.* 14,446, quae collata fuit a De Lagarde, et una videtur deinceps obtinuisse.

Ex titulo f. 1 *v.* codex complecturus erat et N. T., sed f. 330 *r.* col. 2 initio post subscriptionem quinque librorum Machabaeorum intermissa est scriptio primae manus, cum doxologia proxime sequens alius manus videatur omnino licet antiquissimae, et tres notae col. 2 et 3 seriores sint, folium autem versum vacuum relictum sit. Haec quidem ex usu codicum Syrorum, qui abundare solent subscriptionibus primae manus, dubium ingerunt, ne opere intermisso unquam N. T. Veteri accesserit.

Ex defectu subscriptionum primae manus origo codicis latet. Nota prior col. 3 fol. 330 *r.* antiquior sec. XI indicabat, ut probabile est, nomen illius qui codicem emerat, sed quatuor lineis et dimidia in medio erasis intrusum fuit *Abdelmessias monachus filius Haitam filii David, magnificet Deus memoriam eorum, ex urbe Damasci.* Nota col. 2. mediae fol. 330 *r.*, et alia in fol. 1. *r.* docent codicem dono datum fuisse Monasterio Deiparae in deserto Scetensi ab Abuali Zacharia filio defuncti Joannis Tagritensi; quem A. C. 1006-7 alios quatuor codices eidem Monasterio donasse notum est ex subscriptionibus eorundem codicum, qui nunc asservantur in Museo Britannico, et describuntur in Catalogo D. Wright, p. 258-69. Ultima nota Syra f. 330 *r.* col. 3. est: *Compactus fuit liber iste Veteris* (Testa-

	Copies
The Rev. Professor E. B. Pusey, D. D., Christ Church, Oxford	1
The Rev. W. Robertson Smith, M. A., Professor of Hebrew in the Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland	1
The Rev. C. Taylor, M. A., St John's College, Cambridge	1
The Rev. Professor Westcott, D. D., Cambridge	1
W. Aldis Wright, Esq., M. A., Trinity College, Cambridge	1
Messrs Williams & Norgate, 14 Henrietta-Street, Covent-Garden, London	16

EXTRA IMPERIUM BRITANNICUM.

SUBSCRIPTORES

Die Universitäts-Bibliothek in Kiel	1
Die Kaiserliche Universitäts- und Landes-Bibliothek in Strassburg	1
La Libreria Loescher in Torino per le Biblioteche di Berlino, Gottinga, Lipsia, Monaco e Torino	5
La Libreria Brigola in Milano	2
La Libreria Münster in Verona	1

NOMINA FAUTORUM OPERIS.

IN IMPERIO BRITANNICO.

DONORS

The Right Honourable the Earl Beauchamp	£ 25
The Right Honourable the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres	» 50
The Right Honourable the Earl of Glasgow	» 12
The Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge	» 10
The Rev. F. Field, LL. D., Norwich	» 100
J. T. Gibson-Craig, Esq., Edinburgh	» 20
E. Guest, Esq., LL. D., Master of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge	» 10
The Rev. Professor Lightfoot, D. D., Canon of St Paul's, Trinity College, Cambridge	» 25
D. Murray, Esq., Adelaide, South Australia	» 25
The Very Rev. R. Payne Smith, D. D., Dean of Canterbury	» 10
The late Rev. Professor Selwin, D. D., Canon of Ely	» 10. 10

SUBSCRIBERS

	Copies
The University Library, Cambridge	1
The Library of St John's College, Cambridge	1
The Library of Queens' College, Cambridge	1
The Library of Trinity College, Cambridge	1
The Bodleian Library, Oxford	1
The Library of Christ Church College (Morris portion), Oxford	1
The Codrington Library, All Souls College, Oxford	1
The Library of St John's College, Oxford	1
The Library of Trinity College, Dublin	1
The University Library, St Andrew's, Scotland	1
The University Library, Edinburgh	1
The Library of the Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland	1
J. W. Bosanquet, Esq., Claysmore, Enfield, London	1
The Very Rev. J. W. Burgon, D. D., Dean of Chichester	1
The Rev. H. Deane, M. A., St John's College, Oxford	1
The Rev. E. Goddard, M. A., Vicar of Eartham (near Chichester), Sussex; 3 Cleveland Row, St James's, London	1
The Venerable Archdeacon Harrison, the Precincts, Canterbury	1
The Rev. F. J. A. Hort, D. D., Cambridge	1
The Rev. Professor H. P. Liddon, D. D., Canon of St Paul's, Student of Christ Church, Oxford	2
The Rev. G. Phillips, D. D., President of Queens' College, Cambridge	1

DOCTORIBUS

FRIDERICO FIELD

ET

WILLELMO WRIGHT

ANTONIUS M. CERIANI

D. D. D.

Pro Excell.mo Rever.mo Archiepiscopo Mediolanensi

D. D. ALOYSIO NAZARI A CALABIANA

Vidit JOAN. CRIVELLI Doctor Bibl. Ambr. et Cens. Eccl.

TRANSLATIO SYRA PESCITTO
VETERIS TESTAMENTI
EX CODICE AMBROSIANO SEC. FERE VI
PHOTOLITHOGRAPHICE EDITA

CURANTE ET ADNOTANTE

SAC. OBL. ANTONIO MARIA CERIANI ed.

PRAEFECTO COLLEGII DOCTORUM BIBLIOTHECAE AMBROSIANAE.

TOMUS I.

GENESIS — THRENI.

MEDIOLANI, MDCCCLXXVI, - 79.

IN OFFICINIS PHOTOLITHOGRAPHICA ANGELI DELLA CROCE

FLORENTIAE

CHER.

TRANSLATIO SYRA PESCITTO
VETERIS TESTAMENTI
EX CODICE AMBROSIANO SEC. FERE VI
PHOTOLITHOGRAPHICE EDITA

CURANTE ET ADNOTANTE

SAC. OBL. ANTONIO MARIA CERIANI

PRAEFECTO COLLEGII DOCTORUM BIBLIOTHECAE AMBROSIANAE.

TOMUS I.

GENESIS — THRENI.

MEDIOLANI, MDCCCLXXVI,

IN OFFICINIS PHOTOLITHOGRAPHICA ANGELI DELLA CROCE

ET TYPOGRAPHICA J. B. POGLIANI ET SOCIORUM.

LONDINI
apud WILLIAMS et NORGATE.

AUGUSTAE TAURINORUM ET FLORENTIAE
apud HERMANNUM LOESCHER.